



IN MEMORIAM

Mary Lane Cairns

Dorothy Creamer

James E. Gately

Gordon Hall III

Elizabeth C. Heide

Polly B. Hill

Edwin B. Morris III

Susan Cookman Morris

Edward W. Parker

Clair de Gramont Shea

Gary A. Spiess

EASTERN YACHT CLUB

2023



**ORGANIZED 1870
INCORPORATED 1871**

154TH YEAR

MARBLEHEAD, MASSACHUSETTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

In Memoriam	2
Club Charter	5
Flags	6
Council	7
Committees	8
History of Eastern Yacht Club	13
Distinguished Service Award	15
Senior Members	16
Honorary Members	17
Staff	18
List of Members	19
List of Yachts	96
Dimensions of One-Design Racing Classes	121
2022 Yachting Awards	122
2022 Racquets Awards	129
Eastern Yacht Club By-Laws	132
ARTICLE I – Government	132
– Duties of Officers and Committees	133
ARTICLE II – Election of Members	144
ARTICLE III – Dues, Entrance Fees, & Assessments	152
ARTICLE IV – Meetings	157
ARTICLE V – Guests	158
ARTICLE VI – General Provisions	159
ARTICLE VII – Flags and Signals	160
ARTICLE VIII – Indemnification	162
ARTICLE IX – Amendments	164
Eastern Yacht Club Rules	165
General Rules	165
Dry Storage and Waterfront Rules	173
Tennis Court Rules	183
Swimming Pool Rules	184
Past Officers 1870–2023	188
Yachting Trophy History	200
Racquets Awards History	276
Uniform and Dress	298
Yacht Routine	302
Signal Code	311
General Signals	313
International Code Signals – Emergency Signals	330
International Code Flags	331

Copyright © 2023 by Eastern Yacht Club

All rights reserved, including the right to reproduce this book or portions thereof in any form whatsoever. For information, write the Secretary, Eastern Yacht Club, 47 Foster Street, Marblehead, MA 01945-3649.

CLUB CHARTER

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED
AND SEVENTY ONE

AN ACT

To Incorporate the Eastern Yacht Club

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives,
in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same as
follows:*

Section 1: John Heard, F. Gordon Dexter, Addison Child, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation by the name of the EASTERN YACHT CLUB, having its office in the City of Boston, for the purpose of encouraging yacht building and naval architecture, and the cultivation of nautical science; with all the privileges, and subject to all the duties, restrictions and liabilities set forth in the general laws which are or may be in force, applicable to such corporations.

Section 2: Said corporation may hold real estate to an amount not exceeding in value twenty-five thousand dollars, and personal estate to an amount not exceeding twenty-five thousand dollars, exclusive of their library and museum of models and inventions in nautical science.

Section 3: This act shall take effect upon its passage.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

February 1, 1871

Passed to be enacted

HARVEY JEWELL, *Speaker*

IN SENATE, February 3, 1871

Passed to be enacted

HORACE H. COOLIDGE, *President*

February 7, 1871

Approved

WILLIAM CLAFLIN

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT

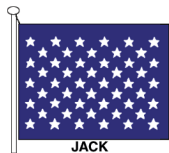
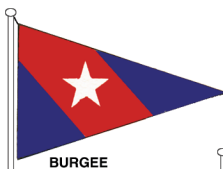
BOSTON, February 9, 1871

A true copy.

DAVID PULSIFER,

Deputy Secretary of the Commonwealth

EASTERN YACHT CLUB FLAGS



COUNCIL

Commodore

Peter O. Frisch

Vice Commodore

Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.

Rear Commodore

Secretary

Jennifer M. Borggaard

Treasurer

Henry W. Newman II

Sailing Committee Chair

Stanley Schreyer

Racquets Committee Chair

Gretchen H. Curtis

Race Committee Chair

Christopher G. Lubeck

Planning Committee Chair

James M. Noyes

House Committee Chair

P. Brian Gray

Admissions Committee Chair

Charles H. Bertrand

Waterfront Committee Chair

John V. Thompson

Members of the Council at Large

Todd Barbera

Douglas A. Zurn

Pool Committee Chair

Talbot M. Fall

COMMITTEES

Sailing Committee

Stanley Schreyer, Chair

Martha S. Altreuter
 Patrick W. Andreasen
 Alexander A. Arnold IV
 Katherine A. Barrows
 D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
 John L. Boyle
 Henry G. Brauer
 Cheryl A. Byrne
 Justin P. Byrne, M.D.
 John J. Cochrane
 Alexander C. Cook
 Gretchen H. Curtis
 John C. Doub
 Morgan Cuthbertson French
 Peter O. Frisch
 Eliza J. Garry
 Johan D. Goedkoop
 Robert D. Gorman
 Matthew T. Graham
 Donald C. Hancock
 Clinton E. Hayes
 Ramsey P. Hoguet
 Mathew L. Hooks
 James J. Hourihan III
 William T. Hundahl
 Remington Hutchins
 Alix S. Israel
 Stephen B. Jeffries
 Robert F. Lakin
 Suzanne C. Levere

Christopher G. Lubeck
 Hannah G. Lynn
 William H. Lynn
 Laura C. McKenna
 Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.
 Ian J. McLaughlin
 Francis J. McNamara III
 Lisa M. McNamara
 Douglas A. Morgan
 William R. Murray, Jr.
 Christopher Noble
 Deborah R. Noble
 Charles K. Pendleton
 Stephen M. Pitt
 Hannah Polster
 Spencer R. Powers
 Alden C. Reid
 J. Tobias Reiley
 Christopher A. Remeika
 Katherine G. Rodger
 Api A. Rudich
 Susie O. Schneider
 Judson A.F. Smith
 T. Clark Smith III
 Philip J. Smith
 Todd Sparling
 John V. Thompson
 G. Eric Thornton
 Anne Marije Veenland-Lee
 Kelsey Wheeler

Race Committee

Christopher G. Lubeck, Chair
 Susan O. Schneider, Executive Race Officer
 Patrick W. Andreasen, One-Design Racing
 John J. Cochrane, Offshore Racing
 Kathryn Brennan Dailey, Laser Racing
 Hannah E. Hood, Volunteer Scheduling
 Christopher Noble, Equipment Director
 Sinan Kunt, Operations Director
 Nancy J. Glover, Stephen B. Jeffries, US Sailing National Judges
 Christopher G. Lubeck, Vernon P. Polidoro
 Susan O. Schneider, US Sailing Club Judges

Martha S. Altreuter
 Katherine Andreasen
 Katherine A. Barrows
 D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
 Susan Q. Blodgett
 Henry G. Brauer
 Nicholas A. Burke
 Cheryl A. Byrne
 Justin P. Byrne, M.D.
 Alexander C. Cook
 David L. Cross
 Thomas M. Dailey
 James T. Da Silva
 Roger L. Drumm - Emeritus
 Bruce E. Dyson
 Elizabeth R. Eissner
 Peter O. Frisch
 Johan D. Goedkoop
 Frank McQuesten Gring, Jr.
 James J. Hourihan III
 William T. Hundahl
 Remington Hutchins
 Edward G. Jasaitis
 Annie H. Kaull
 Betsey R. Koopman
 John F. Koopman
 Bryan D. Lee
 Fiona C. Lubbock
 Geoffrey O. Lubbock
 Hannah Lynn

Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro
 James D. McCully
 Ledyard H. McFadden
 Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.
 Ian J. McLaughlin
 Francis J. McNamara III
 Lisa M. McNamara
 Robert J. Metzger
 Rem V. Myers, Jr.
 Christopher Noble
 Deborah R. Noble
 Erin Pararas
 George Pararas-Carayannis
 Michael H. Piper
 Alex Regnault
 Marine Regnault-Stoel
 J. Tobias Reiley
 Sally Reiley
 Stanley Schreyer
 Kevin W. Shea
 Drusilla Slattery
 Philip J. Smith
 Cindy Smith
 Todd Sparling
 Anne Marije Veenland-Lee
 Ulf Westhoven
 Dana W. Woodward
 Ronna G. Woodward
 Adrian David Zur Muhlen

House Committee

P. Brian Gray, Chair

Katherine Andreassen
 Todd Barbera
 Cheryl A. Byrne
 Katherine C. Danforth
 Margaux Stunzi Danforth
 Jonathan H. Davies
 Bruce E. Dyson
 Leanne O. Dyson
 Peter O. Frisch
 Katy Furey

Meghan C. McGowan
 Sam A. Parker
 J. Tobias Reiley
 Sharon L. Rodger
 T. Clarke Smith III
 Frances A. Tully
 Kiki Walker
 Lindsey B. Walker
 John A. Whitmore

Waterfront Committee

John V. Thompson, Chair

Patrick W. Andreassen
 Zachary B. Blatt
 Stephen J. "Jay" Connolly
 John C. Doub
 Robert D. Gorman
 Donald C. Hancock
 Peter B. McManus

Douglas A. Morgan
 Erin Pararas
 Joseph S.W. Parker III
 William L. Pevear
 T. Clarke Smith III
 Benjamin G. Willard
 Henry T. Willets

Pool Committee

Talbot M. Fall, Chair

Heather D. Bush
 James C. Dolce II
 Nancy J. Glover
 Jessica Hyde
 Erin Kimball

Katherine M. McCain
 Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.
 Gabriela Reny
 Philip C. Seaver
 Sarah Spencer

Racquets Committee

Gretchen H. Curtis, Chair

Tennis Committee

Gretchen H. Curtis, Chair

Nicole Benson Connolly
 Anne C. Kirby
 Lillie Lombardi
 Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.
 Tanis Meakin

Kirtland G. Poss
 Kevin W. Quinlan
 Gabriela Reny
 Hoyt W. van Otterloo
 Ian L. Walker

Paddle Tennis Committee

Jonathan C. Tracy

Ian L. Walker, Co-Chairs

William S. Crawford
 Gretchen H. Curtis
 Matthew F. DelGaudio
 Scott T. Edgcomb
 David H. Hybels
 Jonathan T. Hyde

Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.
 Tanis H. Meakin
 Stephen D. Peabody
 Kyle W. Reny
 Pablo Segovia-Smith

Planning Committee

James M. Noyes, Chair

P. Brian Gray
 Heidi Herlihy
 Moira M. James
 Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.

Henry W. Newman II
 Philip J. Smith
 Harlan L. Strader
 Elizabeth Jones Tenney

History Committee

Ronna G. Woodward, Chair

Patricia D. Austin
 Alan W. Bell
 Maria Bluni
 Janet Doyle
 Bruce E. Dyson
 Leanne Dyson
 Peter O. Frisch
 Joel Gardiner
 Elizabeth S. Gillespie

Thadeus R. Gillespie
 Suzanne Connolly Levere
 Lisa M. McNamara
 Gerard P. Michaud
 Ellen Page
 Elizabeth W. "Lisa" Parker
 Marilyn Pevear
 Christopher W. Pingree
 Anne H. Scully

Junior Activities Program Committee

Nicole Benson Connolly
Julie Frates, Co-Chairs

Denise Burckmyer
Jessica F. Collins
Lindsay McGuinness

Julianne Sweeney
Dominique Williams

Nominating Committee

Robert D. Gorman, Chair

Stephen J. "Jay" Connolly
Jay F. Hood

Deborah R. Noble
Spencer R. Powers

Committee on Admissions

Charles H. Bertrand, Chair
Stuart B. Wales, Secretary

Deirdre C. Bertrand
Laurence W. Ehrhardt
Rebecca Ehrhardt
Christopher P. Hutchinson

Kimberly M. Hutchinson
Robert F. Lakin
Rosemary C. Lakin
Karen L. Wales

Finance Committee

Henry W. Newman II, Chair

Katherine Andreassen
Peter O. Frisch
P. Brian Gray

Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.
Holly A. O'Neill
Brooks D. Wales

Fleet Captains

Rem V. and Susan Myers

HISTORY

When yachting in Massachusetts was in its infancy, a group of gentlemen from Boston organized themselves as the Eastern Yacht Club. Twelve men, “imbued with the true yachting spirit,” according to a contemporary newspaper account, met in March of 1870. Within a month they had enrolled 110 members with 23 yachts. Construction of the clubhouse on Marblehead Neck was completed in 1881. The founding members’ purpose was the promotion of yachting; as the Eastern’s history shows, this cause has never been abandoned.

From the beginning, the Club took a leadership position in racing. The 94-foot sloop *Puritan*, flying the Eastern colors, successfully defended the America’s Cup in 1885 against challenger *Genesta* of the British Royal Yacht Squadron. This victory marked the first of three successful Cup defenses against the British by Eastern yachts in as many years—an extraordinary feat. *Mayflower* answered the challenge of *Galatea* in 1886, sending her packing in light air off New York. And in 1887, steel cutters *Volunteer* and *Thistle* engaged, and *Volunteer*, owned by Eastern member General Charles Paine, gained victory for America once again in a stunning defeat.

Committed from its incorporation to superior naval architecture, the Eastern’s membership has included such celebrated designers and builders as Edward and Starling Burgess, Nathanael and L. Francis Herreshoff, Ray Hunt, and Ted Hood. The club’s roster of members boasts such magical names in yacht racing as Charles Francis Adams, skipper of *Yankee*; Chandler Hovey, whose J Class Yacht *Rainbow* and Twelve Meter *Easterner* graced America’s Cup trials; Bradley Noyes, whose *Tiogas* gained multiple victories; Ted Hood, who designed and skippered his winning series of *Robins*; seven-time Etchells Worlds champion Dave Curtis; Rich Wilson, whose trimaran *Great American II*’s record-breaking voyage round Cape Horn captivated thousands of schoolchildren; and Dru Slattery, internationally ranked in women’s sailing. The club’s history is so full of characters and achievements, however, that for every one mentioned there are literally dozens of others deserving attention.

History, Continued

From the Sonder class regattas that preceded World War I to the competitive one-design and performance handicap (PHRF) races of today, the Eastern has played host to a multitude of major sailing events, local, national, and international. These include the Etchells Worlds, Soling Worlds, Star Worlds, IOD Worlds, Olympic Classes Regattas, Viper 640 North Americans, Sonar North Americans, and Shields Nationals, as well as the Soling North Americans, a preliminary race for the '96 Olympics. In 1994 the club received the coveted St. Petersburg Yacht Club Trophy, awarded for the Race Committee's outstanding management of the Star North Americans.

A visit to the Eastern is a walk through yachting history, from the glorious days of the huge racing yachts to the present-day streamlined one-designs. The trophy cases display such treasures as the Puritan Cup, the Lambert Cup, the Cleopatra's Barge trophy, even a trophy once carried on Admiral Nelson's flagship, as well as an array of Olympic medals. Over 130 years of yachting history reside here.

THE B. DEVEREUX BARKER DISTINGUISHED SERVICE AWARD

Rededicated at the first Decommissioning Dinner in 2002, this award was named after Past Commodore B. Devereux Barker who served on the Eastern Yacht Club's Governing Board for 23 years as House Chair from 1914 to 1918, as Secretary from 1934 to 1936, as Commodore from 1939 to 1945 (7 years), and as Treasurer from 1947 to 1954. This very prestigious award is presented to those members who have performed long, honorable, and distinguished service on behalf of the Eastern Yacht Club.

1986	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1991	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1996	Albert C. Parker
1997	Charles A. Cook
1998	Donald W. Blodgett Allie Flather Blodgett
1999	Stephen J. Connolly III Suzanne Santry Connolly
2001	Joseph S.W. Parker
2002	Jonathan C. Wales
2003	Thomas M. Brennan
2004	David B. Soule
2005	No Award
2006	William C. "Twig" Burke III
2007	No Award
2008	No Award
2009	No Award
2010	George H. Stephenson
2011	Susan Oliver Schneider
2012	Edmund P. Bullis Ronald N. Woodward
2013	Thomas G. Brown, Jr.
2014	Robert C. McCann
2015	No Award
2016	No Award
2017	No Award
2018	Stephen J. Connolly IV
2019	Ulf B. Heide
2020	No Award
2021	No Award
2022	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.

SENIOR MEMBERS

	<u>Member</u>	<u>Date of Admission</u>
1.	James S. Munro, Jr.	August 7, 1956
2.	Francis U. Paige	May 8, 1957
3.	George H. Stephenson	May 8, 1957
4.	Joseph L. Batchelder	June 22, 1960
5.	Jonathan C. Wales	April 25, 1961
6.	Charles Flather	June 19, 1963
7.	Phillips Smith Peter	April 20, 1965
8.	William L. Pevear	April 20, 1965
9.	Alan W. Bell	May 18, 1965
10.	Timothy J. Hunt	June 22, 1965
11.	Charles C. Ives II	June 22, 1965
12.	Edmund P. Bullis	April 19, 1966
13.	Stephen W. Wales	April 19, 1966
14.	John A. Benning	January 17, 1967
15.	Robert C. Seamans III	February 27, 1968
16.	David A. Curtis	April 20, 1969
17.	Douglas F. Allen, Jr.	February 7, 1970
18.	Alvan S. Carr	March 14, 1970
19.	Robert W. Sides, Jr.	March 14, 1970
20.	Stephen J. Connolly IV	May 18, 1970
21.	Philip J. Smith	May 18, 1970
22.	Frederick H. Settelmeyer	June 15, 1970
23.	James L. Walters	June 15, 1970
24.	Ulf B. Heide	July 15, 1970
25.	Reese P. Rickards	Feb 11, 1971
26.	Michael B. Sherman	April 6, 1971
27.	Richard B. Wilson	May 4, 1971
28.	John S. Foster	June 1, 1971
29.	Robert N. Shapiro	June 18, 1971
30.	Jay F. Hood	June 28, 1971

HONORARY AND LIFE MEMBERS

HONORARY MEMBERS

Gary A. Jobson
Richard B. Wilson

LIFE MEMBERS

William C. "Twig" Burke III

EASTERN YACHT CLUB STAFF

47 Foster Street
Marblehead, MA 01945-3649
(781) 631-1400
fax (781) 631-1575
www.easternyc.org

Staff

General Manager	Jared S. Chorney
Assistant General Manager	Brandon C. Farrell
Executive Chef	James D. Corbin
Controller and Office Manager	Pauline A. Gordon
Accounts Payable	Stephanie S. Boyce
Communications Director	Jennifer M. Nisbet
Dockmaster	Michael S. Smith
Facilities Manager	James J. Morsett
Front Desk Manager	Christina R. Occhiuto
Restaurant Operations Director	Selin Kiran
Events Director	Soniya N. Tejwani
Sailing Director	Fran Charles
Tennis Director	Daniel J. McCormick
Pool Director	Tommy Estrada

MEMBERS

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
797	Ackerman, Molly J.	Boston	5/23/2022	
139	Ackerman, William C. II (Bill, Tracy)	Marblehead	5/29/1988	
32	Adams, Charles S., Jr. (Chuck, Sally)	Marblehead	4/26/1972	
102	Alexander, Geoffrey K. (Geoff, Lindsay)	Cape Elizabeth, ME	4/17/1984	Whirlwind
506	Alexander, Marjorie A. (Marge, Spousal member since 1965)	Marblehead	2/1/2013	Take Five
697	Alexander, Megan C.	New York, NY	9/11/2019	Mulligan
806	Alexander, Ryan D.	Ponte Vedra Beach, FL	7/29/2022	
660	Alexander, William K. (Will, Margaret)	Boston	2/23/2019	Whirlwind
17	Allen, Douglas F., Jr. (Doug, Lisa)	Salem	2/7/1970	Finesse
347	Allen, Douglas F. III (Douglas, Susan)	Brooklyn, NY	4/5/2005	
37	Allen, Richardson B. (Pitch)	Salt Lake City, UT	3/27/1973	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
254	Allott, Anthony J. (Tony, Allison)	Westport, CT	5/10/1997	Surprise Osprey
95	Altreuter, Martha S. Commodore, 2005–2006 (Martha, Sam)	Marblehead	3/8/1983	Voilà
346	Ames, Danielle (Danielle, Jeffrey Lawson)	San Anselmo, CA	7/8/2004	
546	Anderson, David T. (Dave, Meghan B. Burke)	Marblehead	3/3/2015	Sugar
498	Andreasen, Patrick W. (Patrick, Kathy)	Marblehead	6/12/2012	Jumper Replay Vicariously
560	Arabia, L. Frank (Cory)	Boston	6/16/2015	Cowabunga
72	Arena, Angelo R. (Andy, Alice)	Marblehead	9/24/1978	
39	Arnold, A. Alexander III (Alex, Jane)	New York, NY	4/30/1973	Porcupine Dancer Blue Whaler
258	Arnold, Arthur Alexander IV (Alex, Sarah)	Marblehead	7/25/1997	Porcupine Blue Whaler Dancer

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
123	Atkins, Fred J. (Fred, Pat)	Marblehead	5/29/1986	Wester Till Vagabond
182	Atkins, Janis C.	Marblehead	5/2/1992	
378	Atkins, Sydney (Sydney, Caroline Wise)	Beverly Farms	5/11/2007	Whimbrel
302	Atkins, Timothy S. (Tim, Karen)	Amherst, NH	7/15/2001	
243	Attridge, John G. (Jack, Jill)	Marblehead	6/1/1996	Corker
798	Austin, Edward A. (Ed, Carrie)	Boston	5/23/2022	Chinook
776	Austin, Patricia D. (Spousal member since 2016)	Marblehead	1/1/2022	
751	Ayer, Annabelle	Marblehead	2/23/2021	Carambola
233	Ayer, Peter E. (Peter, Anne)	Marblehead	3/25/1996	Elizabeth
597	Backman, Elke S. (John)	Marblehead	4/21/2017	Saraband
666	Bacon, Grace W. (Ezra H. Hagerty)	Marblehead	3/28/2019	Out of the Blue

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
61	Ball, Damon H. (Damon, Sally)	St. Petersburg, FL	1/31/1978	Victrix
758	Barbera, Emma	Marblehead	3/23/2021	
223	Barbera, Todd (Todd, Heidi Herlihy)	Marblehead	4/10/1995	Tramontana Short Rib Zephyr
712	Barrows, Ian M.	St. Thomas, VI	3/17/2020	
592	Barrows, Katherine A. (Kate, Thomas)	New Haven, CT	7/23/2016	
141	Barton, Bradstreet P. (Brad, Kimberly)	New Canaan, CT	6/6/1988	Sagacious Abaco Girls
4	Batchelder, Joseph L. (Joe)	Naples, FL	6/22/1960	
490	Bauta, Tess M. (Tess, Christian)	Nahant	4/28/2012	
369	Beardslee, William C., Jr. (Bill, Cathy)	Coral Gables, FL	3/14/2007	Otter
520	Beck, Sally P. (Sally, Carl)	Belgrade, ME	5/23/2013	Unnamed

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
521	Becker, Anthony S. (Tony, Lee)	Marblehead	5/23/2013	
419	Beckman, Rebecca B. (Becca, Scott)	New London, NH	4/2/2009	Daisy II
9	Bell, Alan W. (Alan, Michele)	Marblehead	5/18/1965	Maia Whim
812	Belmer, Merrill (Spousal member since 1978)	Marblehead	1/2/2023	Hard Tack
14	Benning, John A. (John, Carole)	Naples, FL	1/17/1967	Cobia
781	Benson, Gregory T. (Greg, Jill)	Marblehead	2/28/2022	Wahoo
348	Bertrand, Charles H. (Chaz, Deirdre)	Marblehead	4/5/2005	Gem
612	Biggio, Andrew A.	Marblehead	5/25/2017	
112	Bildner, James L. (Jim, Nancy)	Manchester	5/15/1985	Summer Scooter III Windward
416	Binney, Nathalie S. (Nat)	Salem	3/25/2009	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
229	Blake, William E. (Bill, Deirdre)	Marblehead	5/18/1995	Selkie
752	Blatt, Zachary Burton (Zach)	Marblehead	2/23/2021	J8
92	Block, Kenneth J. (Ken, Chris)	Hideout, UT	6/8/1982	
145	Blodgett, D. Ward, Jr. Commodore, 2019-2020 (Ward, Susan)	Swampscott	5/21/1989	Sirocco Mistral
388	Bloxham, Jeremy (Jeremy, Katie)	Marblehead	9/8/2007	Persephone Jumbly Pantalaimon
571	Bluni, Scott T. (Scott, Maria)	Marblehead	4/4/2016	Cara Mia
567	Boeschstein, Jennifer L. Tatelman (Jenn, Hobie)	Marblehead	3/7/2016	
256	Bolen, Bruce P.	Marblehead	6/1/1997	
667	Bolno, Anne Keller (Paul)	Stowe, VT	3/28/2019	
374	Bongiorno, Anthony A. (Tony, Mary)	Marblehead	4/27/2007	Why?

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
759	Bongiorno, Anthony A. IV	Hanover, NH	3/23/2021	
807	Bongiorno, Mia D.	New York, NY	7/29/2022	
535	Bonner, Monique S. (Mo, Matt)	Cornwall, VT	4/22/2014	
648	Booth, Griffin D. (Brooke)	Marblehead	6/22/2018	
510	Borggaard, Jennifer M. (Jenn, Andy)	Marblehead	3/28/2013	Tecumseh
734	Boulter, Christopher F. (Kate)	Marblehead	5/29/2020	B 50-2 Bomber Destiny Clown Car
661	Bova, Jonathan P. (Jon, Sarah)	Marblehead	2/23/2019	Sunday Sarah
694	Boyan, Craig L. (Elise)	San Antonio, TX	7/31/2019	
655	Boyle, Alicia	Alexandria, VA	11/2/2018	
686	Boyle, Ashley	Arlington, VA	6/5/2019	
259	Boyle, John L. (John, Vicki)	Marblehead	7/25/1997	Freedom / Saorsa Wraith

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
514	Bracken, Katherine L. (Kate, Dave)	Marblehead	4/25/2013	
576	Bradley, Alexander L. (Alex, Elizabeth)	Marblehead	5/2/2016	
65	Bradley, Robert L. (Bob, Gaby)	Marblehead	5/17/1978	
625	Brauer, Elizabeth M. (Biz)	Boston	11/1/2017	
88	Brauer, Henry G. Commodore, 2021–2022 (Henry, Callie)	Marblehead	5/14/1982	Corsair Rascal Tio Loco
108	Braun, Gerald B., Jr. (JB, Kelley)	Marblehead	7/11/1984	Suerte Verde Donna Rae Eos
808	Braun, Tucker	Marblehead	7/29/2022	
226	Breback, Gresham T., Jr. (Gresh, Judy)	Keswick, VA	5/1/1995	Hey Jude II Lolo III
55	Breed, Richard P. III (Rick, Lynne)	Marblehead	5/18/1977	
105	Bridges, W. Charles (Chuck, Susan)	Naples, FL	5/24/1984	Spirit So Much Joy

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
50	Brown, Susan B. (Susie)	Marblehead	5/27/1976	Miss B Haven
641	Browne, Kenneth J. (Ken, Debbie)	Hampton Falls, NH	6/1/2018	TERN
12	Bullis, Edmund P. (Ned, Anne)	Peabody	4/19/1966	
318	Burckmyer, Charles L. (Denise)	Charlestown	11/20/2002	Rascal
379	Burd, Charles III (Tripp, Carly)	Boston	5/11/2007	
482	Burd, Christopher V. (Chris, Brigitte Charest)	Seattle, WA	2/27/2012	
113	Burke, Nicholas A. (Nick, Lisa)	South Hamilton	5/15/1985	M.F.R.
577	Burke, Shannon E.	Salem	5/2/2016	Kemosabe
LIFE	Burke, William C. III Commodore, 2001-2002 (Twig, Tamie)	Marblehead	4/17/1977	AEGIR Volunteer
626	Burke, William C. IV (Rory)	Washington, DC	11/1/2017	Kemosabe

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
386	Burton, Andrew F. (Andrew, Tinabeth)	Marblehead	6/13/2007	Brighthelm
411	Bush, Heather D. (Heather, Justin)	Marblehead	1/25/2009	
132	Bushman, Mary S. (Molly, Tom)	Marblehead	4/4/1988	Hoot
561	Butler, Brian W. (Brian, Stacey)	Marblehead	6/16/2015	
361	Byrne, Justin P., M.D. (Justin, Cheryl)	Marblehead	3/16/2006	Perrywinkle Cōppa
766	Cady, Matthew C. (Stephanie)	Marblehead	5/20/2021	
572	Callahan, Steven E. (Steve, Amy)	Marblehead	4/4/2016	By The Way
782	Camino, Alejandro J. (Maria Puri Parada)	Andover	2/28/2022	Kungsoren
193	Campbell, Robert B. (Bob)	Marblehead	1/12/1993	Vista Way
127	Cannon, James B. (Jim, Jeanmarie)	Beverly	5/22/1987	Harbinger II

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
557	Capellan, Rebecca S.	New York, NY	5/31/2015	
517	Capstaff, Diane M. (Spousal member since 1981)	Marblehead	5/1/2013	
742	Carlin, Lissa (Spousal member since 1984)	Marblehead	1/1/2021	Sculpin II
315	Carlton, Peter W. (Peter, Megan)	Marblehead	7/23/2002	Corsair Chesapeake
299	Carr, Alexandra R. (Lexi, Will)	Marblehead	5/30/2001	Albury Double Header
18	Carr, Alvan S. (Al, Cindy)	Waitsfield, VT	3/14/1970	
753	Casale, Pamela Hale	Sunny Isles Beach, FL	2/23/2021	
363	Case, Alex K. (Alex, Holly)	Marblehead	3/27/2006	Next Case
36	Case, Richard L. (Dick, Lois)	Marblehead	2/14/1973	
159	Case, Richard L., Jr. (Rick, Daye)	Marblehead	5/11/1990	Catch
181	Casey, Jennifer Paul (Jenny, Gerry Johnston)	Minden, NV	7/7/1991	Manticore

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
463	Cashel, Meghan (Meghan, Bill)	Weston	3/28/2011	Windansea
539	Cheney, Stephen L. (Steve, Catherine)	Marblehead	5/10/2014	Doc's Remedy Shamrock
642	Chesterton, Arthur W. (Art)	Naples, FL	6/1/2018	
184	Chesterton, Paul D. (Paul, Beth)	St. Louis, MO	5/23/1992	
265	Clark, Laurance R. (Laurance, Anne)	Marblehead	4/22/1998	Cavalier
128	Clifford, Robert H. (Rob, Annie)	Marblehead	5/22/1987	Noey
403	Clough, Anson C. (Anson, Heidi)	Marblehead	6/5/2008	Loose Goose
211	Clough, Julia Sawtelle (Judy)	York, ME	6/14/1994	
231	Cochrane, John J. (Jack)	Boston	5/26/1995	Fall Line
511	Coffman, Richard M. (Rich, Gabrielle)	Marblehead	3/28/2013	Deep In-Tuiton

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
98	Colantuno, Ralph A., Jr. (Ralph, Pookie)	Marblehead	5/18/1983	Unnamed
431	Colcord, Kevin S. (Kevin, Deidra)	Marblehead	6/9/2009	Conviva
769	Collins, James H.	Manchester-by-the-Sea	6/17/2021	
499	Collins, Jessica F. (Jessica, Brandon)	Marblehead	6/12/2012	
662	Collins, Kelly P.	New York, NY	2/23/2019	
754	Collins, Meghan Hayes	Boston	2/23/2021	
446	Colwell, Walter R. (Ray, Ellyn)	Marblehead	4/29/2010	
583	Come, Steven E. (Steve, Ann K. Lambert)	Cambridge	6/2/2016	New Leaf
251	Conn, Alasdair K., M.D.	Marblehead	4/7/1997	
767	Conn, Alexander T.K.	New York, NY	5/20/2021	
584	Conn, Christopher E.	Baltimore, MD	6/2/2016	
562	Conn, Kathryn L.	Baltimore, MD	6/16/2015	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
755	Connolly, Courtney Bridges (Peter)	Marblehead	2/23/2021	
33	Connolly, David (David, Stephanie)	Marblehead	4/26/1972	Halifax Taygeta
387	Connolly, David S. (Dave)	Boston	6/13/2007	Halifax
20	Connolly, Stephen J. IV (Steve, Ducky)	Marblehead	5/18/1970	Taygeta
420	Connolly, Stephen J. (Jay, Nicole)	Marblehead	5/6/2009	Leenane Nixie
527	Cook, Alexander C. (Alex)	Marblehead	9/16/2013	
279	Cooper, Grant D.	Brooklyn, NY	5/5/2000	Rubadub
799	Corbet, Carolyn C.	Cambridge	5/23/2022	
67	Cormier, Eugene K. (Gene, Maddi)	Houston, TX	6/21/1978	
351	Costello, David L. (David, Jen)	Marblehead	5/2/2005	Time Flies
532	Costin, Thomas A. (Tom, Julie)	Belvedere, CA	3/20/2014	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
598	Cote, Sarah Fischer (Parker)	Boston	4/21/2017	
536	Cotton, Walker P.	New York, NY	4/22/2014	
663	Coyle, Bernard (Bernie)	Salem	2/23/2019	Owl
787	Craig, Peter S. (Tricia)	Marblehead	3/22/2022	Caroline
57	Crandall, J. Taylor (J.T., Suzanne)	Alamo, CA	7/10/1977	Cacophony Soliloquy
358	Crawford, Christopher B. (Chris, Sarah)	Marblehead	2/1/2006	Elihu
718	Crawford, Peter	Marblehead	4/20/2020	Scrimshaw
324	Crawford, William S. (William, Lauren)	Marblehead	5/6/2003	
426	Cressy, Jonathan B. (Jonathan, Helen)	Coto de Caza, CA	5/14/2009	Pogo
124	Cressy, Norman E. (Norm, Carole)	Marblehead	5/29/1986	Bystander
599	Criezis, Courtney C. (Courtney, Andrew)	Marblehead	4/21/2017	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
114	Critch, William E. (Bill)	Nashua, NH	5/15/1985	
439	Cronin, David P. (Dave, Kathryn)	Marblehead	2/27/2010	Fifty Fifty
395	Cross, David L. (Dave, Sandy)	Marblehead	4/23/2008	Flyin' Lion
764	Croteau, Emily	Boston	4/23/2021	Laser
573	Cruice, Victoria Snow (Tori, Blake)	Corona Del Mar, CA	4/4/2016	Jipsy
149	Cucchiaro, Stephen J. (Steve, Jama)	Naples, FL	6/15/1989	Slip Away Flow
16	Curtis, David A. (Dave, Joanne)	Marblehead	4/20/1969	Black Magic Rival
434	Curtis, Gretchen H. (Matt DelGaudio)	Marblehead	9/1/2009	
805	Cushman, Gibson S.	Marblehead	5/25/2022	Atlas
101	Cushman, Russell G. (Russell, Eliza)	Marblehead	6/8/1983	C Horse Carousel
115	Cushman, Thomas (Tom)	Marblehead	5/15/1985	Aquila

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
713	Cushman, Zoe C.	Somerville	3/20/2020	
530	Czapla, Lauren E. (Lauren, James)	Marblehead	3/9/2014	Unnamed
585	D'Arcy, Mark A.	Tiburon, CA	6/2/2016	
285	D'Orio, Brendt Scott (Brendt, Kerry Lee)	Marblehead	5/30/2000	Flying Elvis
207	D'Orio, Christen H. (Chris, Dana)	Marblehead	4/18/1994	
68	D'Orio, Frank, Jr. (Frank, Elaine)	Naples, FL	6/21/1978	
783	Da Silva, James T. (Jim, Amanda)	Marblehead	2/28/2022	WindSwept
185	Dailey, Kathryn Brennan (Kate, Tom)	Marblehead	5/23/1992	Genessee Flower Pot
42	Dale, Robert M., Jr., M.D. (Bob, Gail)	Marblehead	6/4/1973	Last Tango
232	Dalton, Heather Cressy (Heather, Steve)	Marblehead	10/1/1995	Pogo
257	Dalton, William J. (Bill, Kera)	Marblehead	6/7/1997	Chenango

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
568	Dana, John T. (Cathy)	Marblehead	3/7/2016	Full Circle
375	Danforth, J. Brian (Brian, Hether)	Marblehead	4/27/2007	Plan B
175	Danforth, Jonathan I. (Jock, Amy)	Marblehead	6/7/1991	Cuttail Fin + Tonic
549	Danforth, Katherine C. (Kate, Pablo Segovia)	Marblehead	3/27/2015	
809	Danforth, Margaret W. (Maggie)	Boston	7/29/2022	
533	Danforth, Nathaniel P. (Nate, Georgia)	London, UK	3/20/2014	
471	Danforth, Nick A. (Margaux)	Marblehead	5/12/2011	
280	Danforth, Priscilla Perry (Priscilla, Hillyard)	Marblehead	5/5/2000	Redstart
578	Danforth, William I. (Will, Madeline)	Boston	5/2/2016	Apres
195	Darby, Glen W. (Glen, Julie)	Marblehead	4/25/1993	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
675	Darby, Paige W.	Irvine, CA	4/19/2019	
130	Darling, William H. (Bill, Betty Breuhaus)	Marblehead	1/25/1988	Betty Ann
765	Davies, Jonathan H. (Jon, Meri)	Marblehead	4/23/2021	Endless Summer
792	Davis, Chase R.	New York, NY	4/25/2022	
234	Davis, F. Christopher (Chris, Robyn)	Marblehead	3/25/1996	Nostromo Amico
252	Davis, Glenn S. (Glenn, Cathy)	Marblehead	4/7/1997	Trinka
725	Davis, Jaclyn E.	Washington, DC	5/18/2020	
310	Davis, Paul R. (Paul, Liane)	Marblehead	5/28/2002	Unnamed
547	de Montrichard, Elizabeth L. (Elizabeth, Gonzague)	Boston	3/5/2015	
326	DeJesus, John A. (John, Kerri)	Jupiter, FL	5/15/2003	
390	DelGaudio, Christopher (Chris, Annie)	Marblehead	1/15/2008	Paper Tiger Poco

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
82	DelGaudio, Frank R. (Frank, Loretta)	Marblehead	5/5/1981	Paper Tiger
349	DelGaudio, Matthew F. (Matt, Gretchen Curtis)	Marblehead	4/5/2005	Paper Tiger
579	deRosa, Timothy B. (Tim, Audrey)	Bend, OR	5/2/2016	
652	DeWitt, Emily Marie (Don)	Marblehead	7/11/2018	
305	Diamont, John J. (John, Elly)	Marblehead	10/1/2001	Four Belles
788	Dingle, Clare S.	Los Angeles, CA	3/23/2022	
627	Dingle, Elizabeth P. (Liza)	San Francisco, CA	11/1/2017	
290	Doherty, Daniel J. III (Dan, Meredith)	Marblehead	4/4/2001	Islander
603	Dolce, James C. II (Liv)	Marblehead	4/24/2017	
528	Donahue, Ian T.	Boston	9/16/2013	
494	Doody, James P., Jr. (Jim, Kathy)	Marblehead	5/25/2012	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
412	Doub, John A. (John, Tania)	Marblehead	3/23/2009	Wild Rover
51	Doub, John C. (John, Karen)	Marblehead	5/27/1976	Blue Pigeon
138	Doyle, David P. (Dave, Sylvia)	Marblehead	4/18/1988	Gusto
409	Doyle, Ethan E. (Ethan, Liisa)	Belvedere, CA	10/23/2008	Capricorn
44	Doyle, Robert E. Commodore, 2009–2010 (Robbie, Janet)	Marblehead	3/5/1975	Believe it or Knot Seven Grand II
690	Driscoll, Kaitlin	Boston	7/1/2019	
668	Drumm, Brian	Boston	3/28/2019	
586	Drumm, Michael R.	Marblehead	6/2/2016	
238	Drumm, Roger L. (Roger)	Marblehead	5/6/1996	Drumm Beat
791	Dubovik, Elizabeth A. (Liz)	Charlotte, NC	4/22/2022	
442	Duffy, Jennifer E. (Jennifer, Patrick (PJ))	Marblehead	3/26/2010	The Dark Horse

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
83	Duncan, Marvin H. (Buddy, Pam)	Marblehead	5/5/1981	
540	Dwyer, William P. (Jennifer)	Marblehead	5/10/2014	
495	Dyer, Isaac C. (Skip, Julie)	Marblehead	5/25/2012	Time Out
160	Dyson, Bruce E. Commodore, 2015–2016 (Bruce, Leanne)	Marblehead	5/11/1990	Gypsy Pleione Gypsy II
735	Easton, Kyle	Winchester	5/29/2020	Stag
676	Edgcomb, Scott T. (Kristen)	Marblehead	4/19/2019	
327	Egan, Carolyn S. (Carrie, Stouffer)	San Francisco, CA	5/15/2003	
356	Ehrhardt, Laurence W. (Larry, Rebecca)	Marblehead	6/4/2005	Rallie Rambler
212	Eissner, Bonnie G. (Bonnie, Joseph O'Connor)	New York, NY	6/14/1994	
293	Eissner, Elizabeth R. (Beanie)	Marblehead	4/28/2001	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
608	Elmer, Robert M. (Bob, Kara)	Marblehead	5/1/2017	Chicane
452	Emans, Matthew B. (Matt, Weatherly)	Boston	6/1/2010	Small Hotel
680	Emond, Catherine R.	Newport Beach, CA	5/19/2019	
328	Emond, Douglas W. (Doug, Christine)	Marblehead	5/27/2003	Odyssey The William Rose
150	Erskine, Anne J. (Tom)	Marblehead	6/15/1989	Mandelyn
443	Fall, Talbot M. (Talbot, Adam)	Marblehead	3/26/2010	
719	Fallon, Peter J., Jr. (PJ)	Boston	4/20/2020	Polly Jean
270	Fillenworth, Scott (Scott, Kimberley)	Swampscott	4/9/1999	Astralis
649	Filosa, Richard M. (Rick, Jane)	Marblehead	6/22/2018	
89	Filoso, Anthony M., M.D. (Tony, Donna)	Marblehead	5/14/1982	Astralis

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
418	Finkle, Meghan E. (Meghan, Travis)	Marblehead	3/28/2009	
151	Fischer, John P. (Jack, Susan)	Marblehead	6/15/1989	Marry Gimbal
726	Fischer, Kiley E.	Boston	5/18/2020	
110	Fisher, John H. Commodore, 2007–2008	Boston	4/5/1985	Shadow
74	Fitzgerald, Thomas J. (T.J., Shelia)	Marblehead	6/22/1979	Anticipation
714	Flaherty, Andrew (Deena)	Marblehead	3/20/2020	Trilogy
6	Flather, Charles (Charlie)	Exeter, NH	6/19/1963	
512	Flather, Charles R. (Charles)	Boxford	3/28/2013	Sidetrip
329	Flather, Kate Sides (Kitty)	Boston	5/27/2003	
727	Flather, Lucie B.	Brooklyn, NY	5/18/2020	
613	Flynn, Julie Jackson (Julie, Garrett)	Wenham	5/25/2017	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
330	Forbes, Susannah Settelmeyer (Susannah, Jeff)	Marblehead	5/27/2003	
213	Foster, David W., Jr. (Woody, Carol)	Marblehead	6/14/1994	Andiamo
771	Foster, Graham B.	Boston	10/18/2021	Storm Hawk
142	Foster, J. Samborne, Jr. (Sam)	Marblehead	6/6/1988	Cahoots
28	Foster, John S. (Lila)	Marblehead	6/1/1971	
760	Foster, Rachel	New Haven, CT	3/23/2021	
40	Fox, George G. (George, Mari)	Alexandria, VA	4/30/1973	
699	Frates, Julie (Spousal member since 2014)	Beverly	1/1/2020	Screamin' Eagle
720	Freiberger, Philip W. (Erin)	Marblehead	4/20/2020	Elizabeth
689	French, Morgan Cuthbertson (Alden)	Boston	7/1/2019	Elysium
444	Frey, Jonathan T. (Jon, Molly)	Marblehead	3/26/2010	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
133	Frey, Robert H. (Bob, Jane)	Marblehead	4/4/1988	Mama Rhoda
275	Frisch, Peter O. Commodore, 2023– (Peter, Wendy)	Swampscott	4/25/1999	Hall Pass Trilogy
770	Fuller, Julia	Cambridge	6/17/2021	Shakedown Street
476	Furey, Joseph L. (Joe, Katy)	Marblehead	6/1/2011	
399	Gallup, Christopher (Chris, Marci)	Marblehead	5/28/2008	
587	Gardiner, Alexander U.	Marblehead	6/2/2016	Bear
99	Gardiner, Judith Vessot (Judy, Joel)	Palm City, FL	5/18/1983	
702	Gardiner, Victoria (Tory)	New York, NY	1/14/2020	McConkeys Express
472	Garfield, Alexandra H. (Sasha, Colin McDonald)	Warren, VT	5/12/2011	
715	Garfield, Emma	Somerville	3/20/2020	
239	Garfield, Stephen K. (Stephen, Alex)	Marblehead	5/6/1996	Mungo Jerrie

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
574	Garfield, Tucker K.	Boston	4/4/2016	
325	Garrett, Cheryl Crandall (Cheri)	Marblehead	5/6/2003	
604	Garry, Eliza J.	Boston	4/24/2017	California Fruit
813	Gately, Mary (Spousal Member Since 1970)	Naples, FL	1/2/2023	
368	Gauntt, Randy L. (Spousal member since 1981)	Naples, FL	1/1/2007	Blue Side Up
768	Gearon, Robert (Robby)	Boston	5/20/2021	
271	Gelineau, Stephen (Steve, Catharine)	Highland Beach, FL	4/9/1999	High Life
319	Geraty, Michael (Michael, Jessica)	Marblehead	11/20/2002	STP
152	Geraty, Ronald D. (Ron, Sheila)	Marblehead	6/15/1989	STP
477	Giarrusso, Vincent P. (Vince, Janet)	Marblehead	6/1/2011	
291	Gill, Elizabeth G. (Liz, Tyler)	Marblehead	4/4/2001	Gettin By

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
300	Gillespie, Thaddeus R. (Tad, Liz)	Marblehead	5/30/2001	Otter Dispatch
614	Glahn, Brooks L. (Lisa)	Marblehead	5/25/2017	
500	Glover, Nancy J.	Marblehead	6/12/2012	Tempest WinterWind Puff
445	Gochman, Amy W. (Amy, Todd)	Marblehead	3/26/2010	
400	Goedkoop, Johan D. (Daan, Kristin)	Marblehead	5/28/2008	Locomotion Rockin' & Reelin Miss Claire
153	Goggin, Daniel B., Jr. (Dan, Sheila)	Old Greenwich, CT	6/15/1989	
126	Gorman, Robert D. (Rob)	Marblehead	7/14/1986	Sea Bliss Rhumb Line
435	Gorman, Robert D., Jr. (Rob)	Alexandria, VA	9/1/2009	Surrender to the Flow
637	Grady, Patrick J. (Pat)	Boston	5/19/2018	Firefly

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
507	Gransbury, Steven L. (Steven, Libby)	Marblehead	2/27/2013	ETC...
551	Grasberger, Paula E.	Griswold, CT	4/27/2015	
736	Gray, Adam T. (Whitney)	Marblehead	5/29/2020	Gray Ghost
303	Gray, P. Brian (Brian, Jennifer)	Marblehead	7/15/2001	Prowler Pier Pressure
120	Greenlaw, Sandra S. (Sandy)	Marblehead	4/21/1986	
653	Gregory, Oliver K.	San Diego, CA	7/11/2018	ClueLess
214	Gregory, P. Gary III (Gary, Andrea)	Marblehead	6/14/1994	Valiant No Time For
491	Grenier, Benjamin A. (Ben, Ashley)	Marblehead	4/28/2012	Muskoka Bantam
125	Gring, Frank McQuesten, Jr. (Questie, Molly)	North Andover	5/29/1986	Sea Quester
341	Grinnell, William A. (Bill, Deanna)	Jupiter, FL	5/11/2004	Tiburón
191	Grout, Robert S. (Bob, Ann)	Harpwell, ME	7/3/1992	Tecumseh

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
380	Grunow, Emily Noyes (Emily, John)	Key Largo, FL	5/11/2007	Whisper
483	Guy, Timothy D. (Tim, Linda)	Marblehead	2/27/2012	Bluebird II Jumper
700	Haesche, Linda T. (Spousal member since 1977)	Punta Gorda, FL	1/1/2020	
814	Hall, Carolyn Knowlton (Taffy, Spousal member since 1985)	Marblehead	1/2/2023	Katabatic
350	Halland, Alison Connolly (Ali, Tony)	Denver, CO	4/5/2005	
93	Halsted, Douglas O., M.D. (Doug, Lucy)	Marblehead	6/8/1982	Happy Days Fair Tide
654	Halsted, Hannah M.	Park City, UT	7/11/2018	
460	Hamilton, Jocelyn H.	Marblehead	3/4/2011	Gray Wolf
311	Hamilton, Paige Goodchild (Paige, Doug)	Marblehead	5/28/2002	Traveler
301	Hancock, Elizabeth S. (Betsy, Don)	Marblehead	5/30/2001	Mystery
47	Hart, John S. (John, Sara)	Salem	3/27/1976	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
464	Hawkins, Robert D. (Rob, Caroline)	Marblehead	3/28/2011	Nokomis
208	Hawkins, Thomas C., M.D. (Tom, Teresa)	Marblehead	4/18/1994	Nokomis
558	Hayes, Christopher (Chris, Elle)	Marblehead	5/31/2015	Tuckerman
470	Hayes, Clare L. (Spousal member since 1977)	Salem	5/1/2011	Joy
502	Hayes, Clinton E.	Boston	9/1/2012	
322	Hayes, Stephen D. III (Steve)	Salem	5/1/2003	Joy
650	Heffrin, Kyle P.	Marblehead	6/22/2018	
24	Heide, Ulf B. Commodore, 2017–2018	Marblehead	7/15/1970	Kipper Tern Egret
227	Herman, James S., Jr. (Jigger, Alessandra)	Marblehead	5/1/1995	
134	Hill, Richard B. (Rich, Francie)	Marblehead	4/4/1988	Scout

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
559	Hill, Samuel R. (Sam)	Boston	5/31/2015	
756	Himmel, Chris	Boston	2/23/2021	Buddy Davis
478	Hintlian, Justin H. (Justin, Paige)	Marblehead	6/1/2011	Sea Nut
370	Hirsch, Kathleen B.	Philadelphia, PA	3/14/2007	Solito
407	Hirsch, Susan Barnard (Spousal member since 1978)	Marblehead	7/1/2008	
253	Hoffman, Betsy	Marblehead	4/7/1997	
519	Hoguet, Ramsay P. (Ramsay, Lisa)	Marblehead	5/6/2013	Rumble Squidhounder
810	Homa, Camille P.	Boston	7/29/2022	
401	Honos, Edward H. (Ed, Chrissty)	Marblehead	5/28/2008	KT Grace Rumble Firework
575	Hood, Hannah E.	Marblehead	4/4/2016	
30	Hood, Jay F. (Jay, Nancy)	Marblehead	6/28/1971	Westerly Hoodwink

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
338	Hooks, David J. (Hooksea)	Marblehead	4/26/2004	Whimsy Last Dance
342	Hooks, Matthew L. (Matt, Brooke)	Boston	5/24/2004	The Mighty Rhodes
721	Hooper, Abigail L. (Abby)	Boston	4/20/2020	
800	Hooper, Caroline J.	Allston	5/23/2022	
563	Hooper, Caroline W. (Phil)	Boston	6/16/2015	
178	Hooper, George W. (George, Jane)	Marblehead	7/3/1991	Avenir
643	Hooper, James B.	Boston	6/1/2018	
94	Hooper, Jefferson C. (Jeff, Susan)	Nahant	6/8/1982	Aquila
438	Hooper, Joan C. (Spousal member since 1966)	Marblehead	1/1/2010	
450	Hornos, Tomas	Marblehead	5/5/2010	Destiny
106	Houriham, James J. III (Seamus, Amy)	Marblehead	6/4/1984	Hall Pass Thirst

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
593	Houser, Katherine S. (Katie)	South Portland, ME	7/23/2016	
580	Howe, Peter W., Jr. (Wells)	Marblehead	5/2/2016	
90	Howe, Jean Y.	Marblehead	5/14/1982	
458	Howe, Judith S. (Judy, Spousal member since 1967)	Marblehead	1/1/2011	
109	Howe, Peter W. (Pete, Traci)	Marblehead	7/11/1984	Veritas Grey Lady Summer Howes
681	Howe, R. Camden	Swampscott	5/19/2019	
638	Huddleston, Pemberton W. (Pem, Molly)	Marblehead	5/19/2018	Silverado
45	Hudson, Kenneth L., Jr. (Paul, Sally)	Marblehead	3/5/1975	Phoenix
691	Hundahl, William T.	Marblehead	7/1/2019	Stag
286	Hunt, Lindsay	Marblehead	5/30/2000	Noley
10	Hunt, Timothy J. (Tim, Jane)	Marblehead	6/22/1965	Noley

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
692	Hutchins, Remington (Remi)	Prides Crossing	7/1/2019	Stag
304	Hutchinson, Christopher P. (Chris, Kim)	Marblehead	7/15/2001	Catch
121	Hutchison, David S., M.D. (David, Nina)	Marblehead	4/21/1986	Mariah
705	Hyam, Betsy (Spousal member since 1986)	Marblehead	2/1/2020	Bitoa
432	Hybels, David H. (David, Caroline)	Marblehead	7/15/2009	Hydrotherapy
581	Hyde, Jonathan T. (Jon, Jessica)	Marblehead	5/2/2016	
515	Ianchulev, Stefan A., M.D. (Stefan, Kaki)	Marblehead	4/25/2013	Siesta
525	Israel, Alix S.	Boston	7/1/2013	Elysium
161	Iverson, George D. VI (George, Amy)	Marblehead	6/1/1990	Ranger
11	Ives, Charles C. II (Charlie, Marnie)	Marblehead	6/22/1965	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
352	Jackson, David W.	Marblehead	5/2/2005	Bucka's Boat First Tracks Second Tracks
244	Jackson, Margaret McNamara (Maggie, Mike)	Marblehead	6/1/1996	Champlain
600	Jacob, Walter A. (Gina)	Marblehead	4/21/2017	Mambo Tango
815	Jacoby, Lee B. (Spousal Member Since 1984)	Exeter, NH	1/2/2023	
171	James, Lance F. (Lance, Moira)	Marblehead	5/7/1991	
687	James, Madeline L.	Chapel Hill, NC	6/5/2019	
552	James, Peter M. (Pete)	Santa Monica, CA	4/27/2015	
508	James, Rebecca A. (Becca, Doug)	Swampscott	2/27/2013	
383	Jancsy, Patrick J. (Pat, Karen)	Marblehead	5/26/2007	
371	Janney, Raymond B. III (Ty, Sam)	Marblehead	3/14/2007	Mithril

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
569	Jasaitis, Edward G. (Ed, Kathleen)	Marblehead	3/7/2016	Eagle
176	Jeffries, Stephen Benjamin (Stephen, Kimberlea)	Boston	6/7/1991	
739	Jellison, Andrew M. (Kristen)	Marblehead	6/8/2020	Unnamed
135	Jenkins, A. Diehl (Diehl, Patty)	Marblehead	4/4/1988	Salty Peach Sachem
772	Jenkins, James F.	Boston	10/18/2021	
294	Jenkins, Scott W. (Scott, Lori)	Marblehead	4/28/2001	
78	Jevon, Robert W., Jr. (Rob, Megan Stride)	Lincoln	6/7/1980	Chandelle
HON	Jobson, Gary A. (Gary, Janice)	Annapolis, MD	9/25/2008	Whirlwind
455	Johnson, Emily B.	Boston	6/14/2010	Gregg's Place
129	Johnson, Joan C. (Joanie, Spousal member since 1972)	Naples, FL	11/1/1987	
218	Johnson, Noel W. (Noel, Florence)	Manchester	6/29/1994	Eeyore

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
64	Johnson, Wayne H.	Winthrop	5/15/1978	
62	Johnston, Paul C. (Chris, Joanne)	Marblehead	3/27/1978	Seajay
728	Jones, Ryan A.	Marblehead	5/18/2020	Lumpy
177	Jones, William T. (Bill, Kate)	Marblehead	6/7/1991	Lumpy
609	Kace, Charles J. (Charlie, Erin)	Marblehead	5/1/2017	Klassic Kace
447	Kaeyer, Andrew G. (Andrew, Jill)	Marblehead	4/29/2010	
240	Kammerer, Brendan S. (Brendan, Linda)	Swampscott	5/6/1996	Goose
761	Kammerer, Piers B. (Peter)	Swampscott	3/23/2021	
729	Kanare, Michael	Somerville	5/18/2020	
682	Kanter, Danielle	New York, NY	5/19/2019	
479	Kanter, Garrett E. (Garrett, Maggie)	Marblehead	6/1/2011	Panda Power

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
298	Kanter, Todd N. (Todd, Francene)	Marblehead	5/18/2001	Panda Power
777	Kauders, Lee (Spousal member since 2019)	Marblehead	1/1/2022	Iris
628	Kaull, Kimberly E.	Alexandria, VA	11/1/2017	
77	Kaull, William S., Jr. (Bill, Annie)	Marblehead	4/14/1980	Unnamed Unnamed
396	Kaye, Eric S. (Eric, Alyson)	Marblehead	4/23/2008	Endymion
162	Kearney, Daniel P. (Dan, Gloria)	Marblehead	6/1/1990	
486	Kearney, Michael C. (Michael, Alexia)	Marblehead	4/5/2012	Unplugged
317	Keller, Edward W. (Ed, Sara)	Riverside, CT	7/29/2002	Esser Key Player
219	Kellogg, Katherine Cairns (Kate, Jamie)	Marblehead	6/29/1994	Can't Wait
246	Kelloway, Frederick A. (Fred, Polly)	Marblehead	6/28/1996	Salt

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
745	Kelloway, Paige	Chapel Hill, NC	1/11/2021	Salt
384	Kelly, John F. (John, Courtney)	Marblehead	5/26/2007	Jerado
487	Kennedy, David P. (Dave, Lauren)	Marblehead	4/5/2012	Nauti Kids
730	Kennedy, Mairead A.	Boston	5/18/2020	
706	Key, Ramsay (Kiri)	Marblehead	2/24/2020	Rampage Evening Light Ninkasi
122	Key, William H., Jr. (Bill, Jane)	Marblehead	4/21/1986	Evening Light
731	Kimball, J. Ian (Ian, Erin)	Swampscott	5/18/2020	
397	Kingston, Thomas E. (Tom, Bobbye Lou)	Swampscott	4/23/2008	
224	Kiper, Keith E. (Keith)	New York, NY	4/10/1995	
467	Kirby, William J., Jr. (Jay, Anne)	Marblehead	4/11/2011	Dark Star

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
746	Kirincic, Brittany (Matthew)	Northport, NY	1/11/2021	
215	Knight, Richard A. (Dick, Lee)	Marblehead	6/14/1994	Schwendi
664	Koopman, Cecily C. (Ben)	Marblehead	2/23/2019	Beacon
63	Koopman, John F. (John, Betsey)	Marblehead	3/27/1978	Grote Pikenoletje
542	Kraft, Liam G. (Carolyn M. Payne)	Alexandria, VA	6/12/2014	
436	Kraft, Seamus B.	Washington, DC	9/1/2009	
501	Kunt, Sinan	Boston	6/12/2012	Midnight Express
146	Kupsoff, Gary E. (Gary, Carole)	Sonoma, CA	5/21/1989	
52	Lakin, Robert F. (Bob, Rosemary)	Marblehead	5/27/1976	First Light Ragtime
353	Lamb, Stuart G. (Gunner, Kristen)	Marblehead	5/2/2005	Lamb Chop
391	Lambertz, Jennifer K. Doyle (Jennifer, David)	Watertown	1/15/2008	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
480	Lang, Robert F. (Bob, Jeanne)	Big Sky, MT	6/1/2011	
200	Lautner, Joseph W. (Joe, Lauren)	Petaluma, CA	6/9/1993	
220	Lavelle, Terrence (Terry, Aline)	Marblehead	7/11/1994	
543	Lau, Emily Walker (Michael)	Mill Valley, CA	6/12/2014	
116	Leake, Christopher B. (Terrie)	Marblehead	6/6/1985	
437	Leake, Sean (Sean, Katie)	Marblehead	9/1/2009	Slow Bell
392	LeBel, Alyssa A., M.D. (Lys, Edward M. Kaye, M.D.)	Marblehead	3/11/2008	Pravda dva Etourneau
701	LeBel, Jan (Spousal member since 1982)	Salem	1/1/2020	Pravda dva
307	Lebovici, Darrow A. (Darrow, Meg Twohey)	Salem	10/29/2001	Irian
757	Lee, Bryan D. (Anne Marije Veenland-Lee)	Marblehead	2/23/2021	Hope Loki Jyje

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
154	Leeson, Robert III (Bob, Lolli)	Marblehead	6/15/1989	Dancing Bear
548	Leikikh, Alexander C. (Alex, Jenni)	Marblehead	3/5/2015	Plus Four
398	LeMieux, Drew J. (Drew, Geoffrey)	Marblehead	4/23/2008	Ahgahma
247	Leonard, Nathaniel E. (Nat, Liz)	Hudson, OH	1/21/1997	
698	Levere, Julia Suzanne	Denver, CO	9/11/2019	
140	Levere, Suzanne C. (Suze, Larry)	West Hartford, CT	5/29/1988	Taygeta
364	Leveroni, Charles H. (Chip/Chas, Amy)	Marblehead	3/27/2006	
644	Lichtenstein, Lily S.	Somerville	6/1/2018	
707	Lien, Erik (Kate)	Marblehead	2/24/2020	Hay Ride
333	Livingston, Henry H. III (Henry, Susan)	Marblehead	6/11/2003	Julia Pell Eagle Wing
198	Livingston, Kipp B. (Kipp, Susan)	Concord	5/12/1993	Lucia B.

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
737	Lockwood, Stephen J. (Steve, Fran)	Naples, FL	5/29/2020	Last One Again
740	Lombardi, Bart J. (Lillie)	Marblehead	6/8/2020	Matecumbe
801	Long, Trevor V.	Cambridge	5/23/2022	
58	Lowden, George H., Jr. (George, Jane)	Marblehead	7/10/1977	Courage Grit
255	Lowell, William (Bill, Angela)	Nahant	5/10/1997	
588	Lubbock, Caroline A.	London, UK	6/2/2016	
451	Lubbock, Geoffrey O. (Geoff, Fiona)	Jupiter, FL	5/5/2010	
773	Lubeck, Christopher G.	Marblehead	10/18/2021	Man of War
393	Lubeck, Jonathan W. (Jonathan, Sarah)	Marblehead	3/11/2008	Glide
76	Lynch, Peter S.	Marblehead	9/14/1979	Flicka
354	Lynch, Phoebe (Phoebe, Robert Goldie)	Portland, OR	5/5/2005	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
620	Lynn, Hannah G.	Marblehead	6/4/2017	Decoy
693	Lynn, Peter M.	Stamford, CT	7/1/2019	
241	Lynn, William H. (Bill, Sarah)	Marblehead	5/6/1996	
629	Maag, Taylor E.	Washington, DC	11/1/2017	
172	Maag, William B. (Bill, Tracy)	Marblehead	5/7/1991	Maagnificent
204	Mancusi-Ungaro, Gregory P. (Greg, Jennifer)	Marblehead	7/24/1993	Elektra Viking Desperado
79	Marcy, Richard C., Jr. (Dick)	Marblehead	6/7/1980	Skip Jack
266	Marden, Kristan A. (Kristan, Don)	Marblehead	4/22/1998	
481	Marinelli, Domenic (Dom, Erica)	Marblehead	6/1/2011	Marinus
413	Martuza, Robert L. (Bob, Jill)	Marblehead	3/23/2009	Girasole
69	Marvin, Bradford (Brad)	Dover, NH	6/21/1978	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
427	Mason, Geoffrey S. (Geoff, Chris)	Bonita Springs, FL	5/14/2009	
582	Maxwell, Katherine F. (Kate)	Salem	5/2/2016	
173	Maxwell, Steven H. (Steve, Kim)	Marblehead	5/7/1991	
605	McCain, Katherine M. (Katie, Chris)	Marblehead	4/24/2017	Unnamed
31	McCann, Robert C. Commodore, 2003–2004 (Bob, Nancy)	Boxford	10/20/1971	Llamrei
272	McCarthy, Daniel J. (Dan)	Marblehead	4/9/1999	Top Priority Night Moves
292	McCarthy, J. Brian (Brian, Nancy)	Marblehead	4/4/2001	
747	McCarthy, Rory J. Elizabeth	Marblehead	1/11/2021	
545	McCombs, Elizabeth K. (Betsy, Spousal Member Since 1995)	Boston	11/1/2014	
194	McCully, James D. (Jim, Gaelle)	Marblehead	1/12/1993	Sea Paws Unnamed

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
601	McDonald, Keith J. (Kathryn)	Marblehead	4/21/2017	
503	McDonough, Cailey Colantuno (Greg)	Mablehead	9/1/2012	
802	McEachern, Alison F.	Brookline	5/23/2022	
376	McEachern, Shawn K. (Shawn, Andrea)	Marblehead	4/27/2007	Sleepwalker
789	McFadden, Ledyard H. (Ledge, Mimi)	Manchester	3/23/2022	Lark Jones Brothers
263	McGeehan, Nancy L.	Tampa, FL	1/27/1998	
389	McGowan, Meghan C. (Meg, Bob)	Marblehead	9/8/2007	Sculpin II
606	McGrane, Maura F.	Salem	4/24/2017	
669	McGrath, Lily	Boston	3/28/2019	
677	McGuinness, Ryan J. (Lindsay)	Marblehead	4/19/2019	
196	McGuire, Lawrence G. (Larry, Gina)	Hibbing, MN	4/25/1993	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
670	McKane, David B. (Wilson)	Vero Beach, FL	3/28/2019	
417	McKinnon, Alan L., Jr. (Alan, Kathryn)	Marblehead	3/25/2009	Island Time Trilogy
803	McKinnon, Alan L. III	Marblehead	5/23/2022	
793	McKinnon, Garrett M.	Marblehead	4/25/2022	
541	McLaughlin, Ian J. (Ian, Tori Samuel)	Marblehead	5/10/2014	Thumper
456	McManus, Kelby P.	Newport, RI	7/12/2010	Diane Mumbo Jumbo
70	McManus, Peter B. (Peter, Mindy)	Marblehead	7/5/1978	Mischief
59	McManus, Thomas L., Jr. (Tom, Patricia)	Vail, CO	7/10/1977	Anna Gumball Rally
522	McNamara, Francis J. III (Frank, Lisa)	Marblehead	5/23/2013	Ripple Chinook Ramble On
362	Meakin, John G. (John, Tanis)	Marblehead	3/16/2006	Recess

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
621	Merrill, Peter K. (Peter, Bunny)	Morrisville, VT	6/4/2017	Kia Ora
84	Metzger, Robert J. (Bob)	Nokomis, FL	5/5/1981	
245	Meyers, Daniel Maxwell (Dan)	Swampscott	6/1/1996	Hornet
46	Michaud, Gerard P. (Gerry, Mimi)	Marblehead	7/25/1975	Skidder
216	Miller, Natalie Sides (Lee)	Lincoln	6/14/1994	Katie Be Sides
334	Minshall, Page Connolly (Page, Thad)	Marblehead	6/11/2003	Larkspur
179	Mitchell, Timothy H. (Tim, Liz)	Marblehead	7/3/1991	Lizzie M
365	Morgan, Douglas A. (Doug, Cesca)	Marblehead	3/27/2006	Fetch
615	Morrison, Ian A. (Rachel)	Marblehead	5/25/2017	Tango Serendipity
656	Morrissey, Anne F.	Calgary, Canada	11/2/2018	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
163	Morrissey, Christopher C. (Chris, Lea)	Marblehead	6/1/1990	
596	Morse, Beverley N. (Bev, Spousal member since 1962)	Swampscott	1/1/2017	
287	Morse, Christopher R., M.D. (Chris, Andrea)	Marblehead	5/30/2000	Dream
748	Moulton, Benjamin Tucker Nelson (Tucker)	New York, NY	1/11/2021	
75	Moulton, Benjamin W. (Ben, Ann)	Marblehead	6/22/1979	Caiman
794	Moulton, Eben C. (Chase)	Marblehead	4/25/2022	
339	Moulton, Seth W. (Seth, Liz)	Salem	4/26/2004	Nothing Ventured
553	Mullins, Ryan W.	Boston	4/27/2015	
1	Munro, James S., Jr. (Jim, Wendy)	Nahant	8/7/1956	
622	Murphy, Page McManus (Scott)	Marblehead	6/4/2017	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
309	Murray, Elizabeth S. (Liz, Will)	Marblehead	5/3/2002	Whistler
703	Murray, Emma R.	Tampa, FL	1/14/2020	
281	Murray, Michael P. (Mike, Sally)	Nahant	5/5/2000	
610	Murray, William R., Jr. (Bill, Caroline)	Marblehead	5/1/2017	Better Together Falcon
554	Myers, Elizabeth S. (Ellie)	Boston	4/27/2015	Punch
589	Myers, Henry A. (Hank, Hannah)	Boston	6/2/2016	Maquoit
230	Myers, Rem V., Jr. (Rem, Susan)	Swampscott	5/18/1995	Band Wagon
544	Myers III, Rem V. (Remmy)	Long Island City, NY	6/12/2014	
657	Naerger, Felix CJ	Munich, Germany	11/2/2018	
288	Naerger, Johannes (Trixi)	Munich, Germany	6/23/2000	Argo
453	Nash, John D. (John, Carol)	Marblehead	6/1/2010	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
570	Naughton, Carolyn E. (Callie)	New York, NY	3/7/2016	
332	Naughton, George (George, Amy)	Marblehead	6/6/2003	Chinook
778	Neff, Eilish L. (Spousal member since 1989)	Wenham	1/1/2022	Tweaker
136	Newman, Henry W. II (Henry, Sandy)	Marblehead	4/4/1988	Solstice
631	Niles, Cara (Spousal member since 1993)	Boca Grande, FL	1/1/2018	Skate
795	Niles, Charles B. (Charlie)	Denver, CO	4/25/2022	Always Catching
708	Niles, Lily Barrett	South Portland, ME	2/24/2020	
590	Noble, Ashley R.	Brooklyn, NY	6/2/2016	
359	Noble, Deborah Rice (Debbie, Chris)	Marblehead	2/1/2006	Peppermint
671	Noyes, Ashley K.	New York, NY	3/28/2019	
118	Noyes, B. Pike (Pike, Linda)	Marblehead	7/9/1985	Tioga

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
762	Noyes, Bradley P.	New York, NY	3/23/2021	
678	Noyes, Charlotte P.	South Boston	4/19/2019	
658	Noyes, Gail B. (Spousal member since 1949)	Key Largo, FL	1/1/2019	
186	Noyes, Geoffrey P. (Geoff, Beth)	Marblehead	5/23/1992	Tioga Too
189	Noyes, James M. (Jamie, Beverly)	Marblehead	6/21/1992	Virago
86	Noyes, Peter W. (Peter, Nanny)	Marblehead	4/5/1982	Seyon Pirate
111	Nutt, William J. (Bill, Dedie)	Key Largo, FL	4/5/1985	Clover Crest II
448	O'Connor, Brian R. (Brian, Johanna)	Marblehead	4/29/2010	Oakie Doakie
524	O'Leary, Jennifer M. (Patrick)	Marblehead	6/24/2013	Heedless
607	O'Meara, William F. (Bill, Emmy)	Marblehead	4/24/2017	Grace Kiri
534	O'Neil, Michael A. (Michael, Julie)	Marblehead	3/20/2014	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
421	O'Neill, Holly Alden (Holly, Jerry)	Marblehead	5/6/2009	Salty Shamrock
164	Orne, Stephen G. (Steve, Sig)	Marblehead	6/1/1990	
197	Osgood, R. Ward (Ward, Emily)	Marblehead	5/2/1993	Neptune 1
147	Page, Andrew W. (Andy, Karen)	Los Altos Hills, CA	5/21/1989	Fireball Pageant
743	Page, Ellen (Spousal member since 1966)	Marblehead	1/1/2021	
2	Paige, Francis U. Commodore, 1985–1986 (Frank)	Marblehead	5/8/1957	Skip Jack
709	Pararas, Erin (George Pararas-Carayannis)	Marblehead	2/24/2020	
81	Park, William H. (Bill)	Marblehead	4/8/1981	Marjorie Park's Barque Grace
343	Park, William H., Jr. (Bill)	Marblehead	6/4/2004	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
155	Parker, Elizabeth W. (Lisa)	Marblehead	6/15/1989	
87	Parker, Joseph S.W., Jr. (Joe, Libby)	Marblehead	4/5/1982	Sanderling No Strings Timeless
513	Parker, Joseph S.W. III (Will)	Marblehead	3/28/2013	Persuader No Strings
602	Parker, Sam A.	Marblehead	4/21/2017	Muddler
639	Pascal, Robert A. (Rob, Kara)	Marblehead	5/19/2018	Piper
228	Pastan, Philip F. (Phil)	Marblehead	5/1/1995	Sojourn
459	Pattison, Ann C. (Spousal member since 1981)	Marblehead	1/1/2011	
468	Payne, Catherine D. (Kate, John)	Marblehead	4/11/2011	Firstcast
485	Peabody, Henry L., Jr. (Henry)	Marblehead	2/27/2012	Serendipity
531	Peabody, Stephen D. (Stephen, Aimee)	Marblehead	3/9/2014	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
242	Pendleton, Charles K. (Charlie)	Marblehead	5/6/1996	Bravery Bad Hombres
461	Pendleton, John S. (J.P., Liz)	Bainbridge Island, WA	3/4/2011	
41	Pendleton, Lea B.	Marblehead	4/30/1973	Twenty Summers
7	Peter, Phillips Smith (Phil, Jania)	Potomac, MD	4/20/1965	
473	Pevear, Kathryn L.	Westbrook, ME	5/12/2011	
8	Pevear, William L. (Bill, Marilyn)	Marblehead	4/20/1965	Halcyon II
235	Phelan, Maura K. (Maura)	Marblehead	3/25/1996	Guppy
518	Phelan, Rosanne L. (Spousal member since 1982)	Marblehead	5/1/2013	
504	Philpott, Lauren McCarthy (Nick)	Marblehead	9/1/2012	
80	Pingree, Christopher W. (Chris)	Marblehead	1/12/1981	
91	Pingree, Jay C. (Jay, Becky)	Marblehead	5/14/1982	Greyhound Competitor

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
440	Piper, Michael H. (Mike, Mercedes)	Marblehead	2/27/2010	Shrieking Eel Inconceivable
640	Pitt, Stephen M. (Steve, Julie)	Marblehead	5/19/2018	Cove
267	Piver, Kimberly (Kim, Todd)	Marblehead	4/22/1998	
157	Polidoro, Vernon P. (Vern, Dana L. Britt)	Marblehead	4/9/1990	Sea Girt
774	Polk, Grace C.	Arlington, VA	10/18/2021	
306	Polk, James A. (Jim, Colleen)	Marblehead	10/1/2001	Shockwave
695	Polster, Hannah R.	Brookline	7/31/2019	
260	Poor, Susan A. (Beau, Jeffrey Dingle)	Marblehead	7/25/1997	Tinavire
564	Pope, Kimberly W. (Kim)	Stowe, VT	6/16/2015	
475	Popeo, John C. (John, Michele)	Marblehead	5/21/2011	Yellowfin
209	Poss, Kirtland G. (Kirt, Paula)	Marblehead	4/18/1994	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
96	Poss, Robert, M.D. (Bob, Anita)	Marblehead	4/6/1983	Misty
410	Poss, Stephen F. (Steve, Madey)	Marblehead	10/23/2008	
148	Powell, J. Michael (Mike, Debbie)	Marblehead	5/21/1989	Seanchai
422	Powers, Spencer R. (Spencer, Grace)	Marblehead	5/6/2009	Fiddler
732	Prince, George B. (Nell Ivy)	Marblehead	5/18/2020	
236	Quealy, John P., Jr. (Jack, Linda)	Stuart, Florida	3/25/1996	Annie
636	Quigley, Grace K.	San Diego, CA	4/25/2018	
344	Quigley, Mark R. (Mark, Kate)	Marblehead	6/4/2004	Twisted
143	Quigley, William A., Jr. (Bill, Betsy)	Marblehead	6/6/1988	Fishful Thinking Just Jigging
722	Quigley, William A. III	Chicago, IL	4/20/2020	
296	Quinlan, Kevin W. (Kevin, Mary)	Marblehead	5/8/2001	Wilderness

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
780	Randall, Esther M. (Pinny, Spousal member since 1983)	Marblehead	1/1/2022	Pindar
174	Rando, John S., Jr.	Gloucester	5/7/1991	Truant
423	Rausch, Abigail E. (Abby, Larry)	Marblehead	5/6/2009	
804	Regnault, Marine (Alex)	Marblehead	5/23/2022	Wooden Shoe Dinner Out
424	Reid, Alden C.	Beverly	5/6/2009	Decoy
683	Reiley, Andrew T.	Marblehead	5/19/2019	New Priorities
566	Reiley, Heather	Portland, ME	9/12/2015	
85	Reiley, J. Tobias (Toby, Sally)	Marblehead	6/8/1981	Firewood
784	Reiley, Julia M.	New York, NY	2/28/2022	New Priorities
611	Reiley, Peter D. (Pete)	Marblehead	5/1/2017	New Priorities
529	Remeika, Christopher A. (Chris)	Boston	9/16/2013	Ripcord
665	Reny, Kyle W.	Marblehead	2/23/2019	Charlie's Anxiety

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
312	Rice, Brian (Brian, Val)	Marblehead	5/28/2002	Retriever
34	Rice, Neil W. (Neil, Mary)	Marblehead	4/26/1972	Gemini
268	Richardson, Benjamin (Ben, Courtney)	Gloucester	4/22/1998	Has Ben Tern Too
25	Rickards, Reese P. (Rick, Gretchen)	Marblehead	2/11/1971	
366	Ricker, Charles M. (Charlie, Lee Anne)	Marblehead	4/25/2006	Nobska Walter Pecka
165	Riley, Edward J. III (Kirsten)	Rowayton, CT	6/1/1990	Unnamed
632	Robie, Ann (Spousal member since 1965)	Marblehead	1/1/2018	Christie
248	Robie, Bradford (Brad, Maki)	Marblehead	1/21/1997	
119	Robie, Richard S. III (Chip, Susan)	Marblehead	7/9/1985	
372	Rockett, J. Hilary, Jr. (Hill, Paige)	Marblehead	4/11/2007	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
340	Rodger, Andrew C. (Andrew, Sharon)	Marblehead	4/26/2004	Cricket
684	Rodger, Katherine G.	Marblehead	5/19/2019	Cricket
688	Rodiger, Albert S. Amory (Sam)	Boston	6/21/2019	
199	Rogers, John F. III (John, Noreen)	Marblehead	5/12/1993	Seacraft
716	Rogers, Lauren	Charlestown	3/20/2020	
672	Rogers, Thomas	Somerville	3/28/2019	
201	Rogers, Thomas J. III (TJ, Pam)	Marblehead	6/9/1993	Jolly Rogers
320	Roland, Emily R. (Emily, Robert)	Marblehead	11/20/2002	Southbound
710	Romagnoli, Alexandra	Boston	2/24/2020	Unnamed
53	Roper, Christopher B. (Chris, Susan)	Marblehead	7/31/1976	SnapDragon
465	Rosenthal, Daniel I. (Dan, Jackie)	Marblehead	3/28/2011	High Cs

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
273	Rosenthal, Steven P. (Steve, Joan)	Marblehead	4/9/1999	Midnight Express Legacy Defensive Indifference
367	Rowell, Leland M. (Leland, Matthew)	Mount Pleasant, SC	4/25/2006	Reveille
645	Rowland, Grant D. (Kacie)	Marblehead	6/1/2018	
414	Rudich, Api A.	Charlestown	3/23/2009	Bora
492	Rudloff, Deborah B. (Debbie)	Marblehead	4/28/2012	Grey Seal
282	Russell, Nelson V. II (Nelson, Avery)	Marblehead	5/5/2000	
381	Ryan, Eliza	New York, NY	5/11/2007	
100	Ryan, Russell L.R., M.D. (Russell, Susie)	Marblehead	5/18/1983	Solstice
425	Sachs, Jeffrey M. (Jeff, Joan)	Marblehead	5/6/2009	Season Pass Tumbler
441	Salemi, Stephen R. (Steve, Nicki)	Marblehead	2/27/2010	Final Four Fish the East
594	Santangelo, Colin Hughes	Jamaica Plain	7/23/2016	Vellamo

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
537	Santry, David G. (David, Suzanne)	New York, NY	4/22/2014	
616	Scalise, Mark T. (Kelly Valencia)	Coral Gables, FL	5/25/2017	
345	Scalise, Robert L. (Bob, Maura)	Hobe Sound, FL	6/4/2004	
617	Schlueter, Edward J. (Ted, Jane)	Marblehead	5/25/2017	Let's Go
488	Schneider, Andrew O.	Marblehead	4/5/2012	True North
107	Schneider, Richard G. (Rich, Sue)	Swampscott	6/4/1984	Breakaway Too
289	Schneider, Susan O. (Susie)	Marblehead	12/20/2000	
321	Schreyer, Amanda E. (Amanda, Stan)	Salem	11/20/2002	
404	Schwab, Oliver (Ana)	Mackinaw City, MI	6/5/2008	Manticore Barnaby Patty P
103	Schwarzenbach, Peter M. (Priscilla)	Marblehead	4/17/1984	Darbrook Blackbrook

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
433	Scivetti, Anthony G. (Tony, Kara)	Marblehead	7/15/2009	Tre Fratelli
651	Scrivani, Holly N.. (Sam)	Meriden, NH	6/22/2018	
274	Scully, Anne H. (Spousal member since 1961)	Marblehead	4/9/1999	
15	Seamans, Robert C. III (Toby, Stella Mae)	Beverly Farms	2/27/1968	Viva
717	Seaver, Philip C. (Julianne)	Marblehead	3/20/2020	Annie
679	Sedky, Herve (Herve, Heidi)	Marblehead	4/19/2019	H Rocks
382	Sertich, Lauren Talbot (Lauren, Dave)	East Walpole	5/11/2007	Capricious II
249	Settlemeyer, Douglas (Doug, Kristen)	Marblehead	1/21/1997	
790	Settlemeyer, Douglas B., Jr. (Brad)	Marblehead	3/23/2022	
22	Settlemeyer, Frederick H. (Rick, Sue)	Marblehead	6/15/1970	Brewster Express

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
744	Seymour, Fran (Spousal member since 1984)	Marblehead	1/1/2021	
117	Seymour, Robert W. (Will, Lisa Garry Seymour)	Marblehead	6/6/1985	Violet Sweet Pea
276	Shanahan, Michael H. (Mike, Mary)	Marblehead	4/25/1999	
29	Shapiro, Robert N. (Rob)	Cambridge	6/18/1971	
192	Shea, Gerald MacDonald (Gerry)	Marblehead	7/3/1992	Delia
466	Shea, Kevin W. (Kevin, Patty)	Marblehead	3/28/2011	The Pearl
283	Sheldon, Jonathan (Jon, Sarah)	Brookline	5/5/2000	Garuda
26	Sherman, Michael B. (Mike, Bonnie)	Marblehead	4/6/1971	
297	Shoreman, Jeffrey D. (Jeffrey, Lynn)	Marblehead	5/12/2001	McLovin
738	Shull, Krysia J. (Willard)	Marblehead	5/29/2020	Running Free

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
316	Sides, Parker W. (Parker, Lori)	Marblehead	7/23/2002	Side Effect
56	Sides, Richard St. G.	Marblehead	5/18/1977	Atalanta
19	Sides, Robert W., Jr. (Bucky, Maggi)	Marblehead	3/14/1970	
335	Simpson, Paul D. (Pete, Leli)	Marblehead	6/11/2003	Ruby
360	Skaane, Stein I. (Stein, Jean)	Marblehead	2/1/2006	Shred
550	Skillings, Geoffrey M. (Geoff, Anna)	Waterville Valley, NH	3/27/2015	
144	Slattery, John J. (Jack, Dru)	Marblehead	6/30/1988	Gannet
35	Sledge, Clement B., M.D. (Clem)	Westport Island, ME	4/26/1972	Meander
206	Sledge, John Byron III, M.D. (John, Isabella)	Los Angeles, CA	2/6/1994	
555	Smith, Benjamin M.	Nantucket	4/27/2015	
261	Smith, Claire Sledge (Claire, Chris)	Marblehead	7/25/1997	Commocean

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
237	Smith, Elizabeth Blodgett (Liz, Tim)	Swampscott	3/25/1996	Sirocco Summer Salt Betty
591	Smith, Harrison S. (Courtney)	Marblehead	6/2/2016	
71	Smith, Judson A. F. (Jud, Cindy)	Gloucester	7/5/1978	AFRICA TEN
496	Smith, Lindsay A.	Salem	5/25/2012	
633	Smith, Mark (Carrie)	South Hamilton	1/1/2018	Agave
21	Smith, Philip J. Commodore, 2011–2012 (Phil, Ann)	Marblehead	5/18/1970	Wheelie Fast Strega Puff
170	Smith, Sandford D. (Sandy, Ellan)	Delray Beach, FL	4/8/1991	Elan II
158	Smith, Stanley M. (Jody)	Salem	4/9/1990	
308	Smith, T. Clarke III (Clarke, Susan)	Marblehead	10/29/2001	Robusto
749	Smith, Victoria Newell	Sewickley, PA	1/11/2021	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
474	Smyers, Richard W. (Rick, Lydia)	Marblehead	5/12/2011	Chubby Bunny
43	Soule, David B. Commodore, 1997-1998 (David, Julia)	Marblehead	5/23/1974	Tam O' Shanter
357	Sparling, Todd	Marblehead	6/4/2005	Stradivarius
723	Spenceley, Richard Colby III (Elaine)	Marblehead	4/20/2020	Lady Ginger
816	Spiess, Elizabeth F. (Betsy, Spousal member since 1970)	Marblehead	1/2/2023	Seasons Pass
156	Spinney-Costin, Noel (Noel, Tom)	Nahant	1/18/1990	
538	Spring, Alison Q. (Peter)	Marblehead	4/22/2014	Bluebird
355	Stafford, Chris (Chris, Kathy)	Marblehead	5/9/2005	Little Buddy
3	Stephenson, George H. (Geo, Janie)	Bedford	5/8/1957	
526	Stephenson, Pamela B. (Pamela, Bryan Gary)	Marblehead	7/1/2013	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
724	Sterio, Thomas W. (Caroline)	Marblehead	4/20/2020	Outnumbered
685	Stevens, Christopher (Kelly)	Marblehead	5/19/2019	Althea
169	Strader, Harlan L., Jr. (Harlan, Susan)	Marblehead	6/29/1990	Catch
60	Strawbridge, Norris (Norris, Lisa)	Charlestown	7/10/1977	Truant
696	Strehlow, Megan (Will)	Portsmouth, NH	7/31/2019	Finback
277	Stribling, Laura Cormier (Laura, Yancey)	Atlanta, GA	4/25/1999	
336	Sullivan, James M. (Jim, Stacy)	Marblehead	6/11/2003	
385	Sullivan, John D., Ph.D. (John, Mary Theresa Gray)	Marblehead	5/26/2007	Maggie
811	Sullivan, John D. (Jack)	New York, NY	7/29/2022	Sailfish
750	Sullivan, Robert	New York, NY	1/11/2021	
262	Suydam, Lisa	Marblehead	1/24/1998	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
73	Sweetland, Ralph C., M.D. (Ralph, Christina)	Marblehead	5/14/1979	Flicka
38	Taggart, Howard, M.D. (Howard, Jan)	Marblehead	4/27/1973	
187	Talbot, Laurence I. (Larry, Deb)	Swampscott	5/23/1992	
595	Taliaferro, Mary O. (Molly, Tyler)	Marblehead	7/23/2016	
221	Tatelman, Jack G. (Jack, Debbie)	Marblehead	7/11/1994	Kokomo
429	Tedford III, James L. (Jamie, Meredith)	Marblehead	6/1/2009	Jersey Girl
415	Tegfeldt, Jennifer A. (Jen)	Charlestown	3/23/2009	Espere
264	Tenney, Elizabeth Jones (Beth, Steve)	Marblehead	2/19/1998	Nightcap Gigs Hat Trick
634	Termeer, Belinda (Spousal member since 2002)	Marblehead	1/1/2018	Tijuba
785	Thompson, Charles A. (Charlie)	Marblehead	2/28/2022	Rollaway

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
623	Thompson, David R.	New London, CT	6/4/2017	
284	Thompson, John V. (John, Sarah)	Marblehead	5/5/2000	Fullcount Hall Pass 3N2
180	Thompson, Sally P.	Marblehead	7/3/1991	
188	Thorn, Donald S.	St. Clair Shores, MI	5/23/1992	
796	Thorn, Frank A., Jr.	Naples, FL	4/25/2022	
509	Thornton, G. Eric (Eric, Jennifer)	Marblehead	2/27/2013	Chili Sea Piper
428	Tierney, Philip	McLean, VA	5/27/2009	
493	Towfighi, Ali R. (Ali, Stacey)	Marblehead	4/28/2012	Pardis
313	Townsend, Christina Hirsch (Christina, Peter)	Newtown Square, PA	5/28/2002	
373	Tracy, Bonnie B. (Bonnie, Seth M. Lynn, Jr.)	Marblehead	4/11/2007	
618	Tracy, Jonathan C. (Jonathan, Lauren)	Marblehead	5/25/2017	Bád Bonnie

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
430	Tracy, Ryan G.	Charlestown	6/1/2009	
295	Tredwell, Alonzo S. II (Rusty, Karen)	Coto De Caza, CA	4/28/2001	Monhegan Send It
323	Tully, Christopher T. (Chris, Frances)	Marblehead	5/1/2003	Black Seal
673	Tully, Frederic T.	Somerville	3/28/2019	
711	Tyrrell, Brittany Ann	Austin, TX	2/24/2020	
210	Tyrrell, Laura Yates (Laura, Mike)	Marblehead	4/18/1994	Spyglass
97	van Otterloo, Eyk A. de Mol (Ike, Rose-Marie)	Naples, FL	4/6/1983	Sea Otter
217	van Otterloo, Hoyt W. (Hoyt, Ana)	Marblehead	6/14/1994	Screaming Mimi
331	Velluto, Matthew F. (Matthew, Amanda)	Marblehead	5/27/2003	Oliaide
635	Verbridge, Jean (Spousal member since 1992)	Marblehead	1/1/2018	
659	Vessot, Norma (Spousal member since 1968)	Marblehead	1/1/2019	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
775	Walden, Thomas	Somerville	10/18/2021	
269	Wales, Brooks D. (Brooks, Lisa)	Marblehead	4/22/1998	Fly-By
5	Wales, Jonathan C. Commodore, 1999–2000 (Jon, Carol)	Marblehead	4/25/1961	Baleen Bantry
13	Wales, Stephen W. (Steve, Judy)	Marblehead	4/19/1966	Spouter The Main Event
250	Wales, Stuart B. (Stu, Karen)	Marblehead	1/21/1997	Sideshow The Main Event
166	Walker, C. Stow (Stow, Susan)	Marblehead	6/1/1990	
462	Walker, Ian L. (Ian, Lindsey)	Marblehead	3/4/2011	Isabella
405	Walker, Jeffrey Y. (Jeff, Kiki)	Marblehead	6/5/2008	Island Spirits
183	Walker, Kathy Darling	Clarkson Valley, MO	5/5/1992	
454	Walker, Kevin R. (Kevin, Kathleen)	Marblehead	6/1/2010	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
630	Walker, Nina A.	New York, NY	11/1/2017	
763	Wallace, James W. (Jamie, Stephanie)	Marblehead	3/23/2021	
457	Wallace, Linda C.	Marblehead	9/29/2010	Mad Hatter
48	Wallace, Richard C. (Dick, Joanne)	Key Largo, FL	5/14/1976	Ahi Alegria
449	Walsh, Moira Talbot (Rory)	Westwood	4/29/2010	Capricious II
23	Walters, James L. (Jim)	Marblehead	6/15/1970	Sunsong Joss
497	Walters, William H., Jr. (Will, Liz)	Marblehead	5/25/2012	Grace Lee
167	Ward, Howard F. (Howie, Anne)	Greenwich, CT	6/1/1990	Hat Trick
733	Warren, Louise A. (Mark LeClerc)	San Francisco, CA	5/18/2020	Windsong
49	Warren, Peter G. (Peter, Pam)	Avon, CO	5/14/1976	AEGIR
314	Webb, Henley R., Jr. (Sam, Elana)	Marblehead	5/28/2002	J8

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
741	Weiner, Lee D. (Donna)	Marblehead	6/8/2020	Better Days
489	Weise, Peter C. (Peter, Jill)	Vero Beach, FL	4/5/2012	Dorian
516	Weissenburger, Michael S. (Michael, Julie)	Marblehead	4/25/2013	Grace Lee
394	Welch, David B. (David, Kami)	Singapore	3/11/2008	Jubilee
624	Welsh, Charles D.	Allston	6/4/2017	Encore
786	Westhoven, Ulf (Emily)	Swampscott	2/28/2022	A Family Affair
619	Wheeler, Kelsey G.	New York, NY	5/25/2017	
278	White, Donald J. (Don, Joan)	Marblehead	4/25/1999	Air Apparent
190	White, Marc A., Jr. (Marc, Stephanie Andrews)	Marblehead	6/21/1992	
565	White, Marc A. III	Boston	6/16/2015	
646	Whitmore, Alexander H. (Alex)	Marblehead	6/1/2018	Ranger

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
647	Whitmore, Hunter J.B.	Marblehead	6/1/2018	Ranger
205	Whitmore, Jeffrey B. (Jeff, Jenifer)	Marblehead	7/24/1993	Resolute Bulldog
66	Whitmore, John A. (John, Wade)	Marblehead	5/17/1978	Hopewell
337	Whitney, Sarah Mead (Sarah, Randy Whitney)	West Newbury	7/21/2003	
104	Widnall, William S. (Bill, Sheila)	Lexington	4/17/1984	Javelin
469	Willard, Benjamin G. (Ben, Lindsay)	Marblehead	4/11/2011	Skimmer
704	Willets, Henry T.	Boston	1/14/2020	Raisin' Cain
222	Willets, Jefferson D. (Jeff, Lynne)	Swampscott	7/11/1994	Summer Tour
556	Willets, Jefferson D., Jr. (J.D., Liz)	Arlington, VA	4/27/2015	Raisin' Cain
137	Williams, Nedland P. (Ned, Brooks)	Marblehead	4/4/1988	
406	Williams, Price T. (Price, Dominique)	Marblehead	6/5/2008	

No.	Name	Residence	Date of Admission	Yacht
203	Williams, Thomas E. (Tom, Jeanne)	Marblehead	6/29/1993	Invigorator
377	Willis, William J., Jr. (Bill, Marty)	Marblehead	4/27/2007	
HON	Wilson, Richard B. (Rich)	Marblehead	5/4/1971	Starry Night
168	Woodward, Dana W., Jr. (Ronna)	Swampscott	6/1/1990	Summer Wind
505	Woodward, Jean L. (Spousal member since 1968)	Marblehead	1/1/2013	Buttercup
817	Wysor, Deborah (Debbie, Spousal member since 1976)	Marblehead	1/2/2023	
674	Zur Muhlen, Adriaan David	Marblehead	3/28/2019	
402	Zurn, Douglas A. (Doug, Kerry)	Marblehead	5/28/2008	Matador

YACHTS

96

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
3N2	John V. Thompson	Mako	Center Console		23
A Family Affair	Ulf Westhoven	Beneteau	Cruising	51	31
Abaco Girls	Bradstreet P. Barton		Power		28.4
AEGIR	William C. Burke III	Swan 47	Sloop	50770	47.1
	Peter G. Warren				
AFRICA	Judson A. F. Smith	Tripp 41	Custom Racer	USA1200	41
Agave	Mark Smith		Center Console		28
Ahgahma	Drew J. LeMieux				23
Ahi	Richard C. Wallace	Regulator	Center Console, Outboard		28
Air Apparent	Donald J. White	J/40	Sloop	42642	40.3
Albury	William Carr	Albury	Power		23
Alegria	Richard C. Wallace	Alerion 20	Sloop		20
Althea	Christopher Stevens	Pursuit 3370	Outboard		36
Always Catching	Charles B. Niles	Boston Whaler			13
Amico	F. Christopher Davis	Boston Whaler Montauk	Outboard		17
Andiamo	David W. Foster, Jr.	Little Harbor Whisperjet 38	Cabin Cruiser		38
Anna	Thomas L. McManus, Jr.	Sabre Salon Express			45
Annie	Philip C. Seaver	Sabre 36			36
Annie	John P. Quealy, Jr.	Caribiana	Custom Sea Skiff		23
Anticipation	Thomas J. Fitzgerald		Sloop	S30	29.8
Apres	William I. Danforth				26
Aquila	Thomas Cushman	Regulator	Power		24
	Jefferson C. Hooper				
Argo	Johannes Naerger		Sail	MS 1997 FN	28

EASTERN YACHT CLUB

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Astralis	Scott Fillenworth		Sloop	66	32.2
	Anthony M. Filoso, M.D.				
Atalanta	Richard St. G. Sides	Sabre	Ketch	20283	28.42
Atlas	Gibson S. Cushman		Fantail Motor Yacht		50
Avenir	George W. Hooper	Sabre	Power		42
B 50-2 Bomber	Christopher F. Boulter	Town Class	One-Design	50-2	16.5
Bád Bonnie	Jonathan C. Tracy	Regulator 24FS	Center Console		24
Bad Hombres	Charles K. Pendleton	J/70	One-Design	339	
Baleen	Jonathan C. Wales	Grand Banks	Coastwise Cruiser		47.1
Band Wagon	Rem V. Myers, Jr.	Sabre	Down East		42.3
Bantam	Benjamin A. Grenier				17
Bantry	Jonathan C. Wales	Jesse Lowell	Custom Power Launch		27
Barnaby	Oliver Schwab	Boston Whaler Montauk			17
Beacon	Cecily C. Koopman	Black Watch 30	Powerboat		30
Bear	Alexander U. Gardiner	Custom Wood	Inboard		18
Believe it or Knot	Robert E. Doyle	Town Class	One-Design		16.5
Better Days	Lee D. Weiner	Pursuit 266 DC	Dual Console		27.4
Better Together	William R. Murray, Jr.	Wasque 33	Downeast		33
Betty	Elizabeth Blodgett Smith	Southport	Center Console		30
Betty Ann	William H. Darling	Southport Island 30	Lobster Boat		30
Bitoa	Betsy Hyam		Sloop	M-70	24.8
Black Magic	David A. Curtis	Black Watch	Power		30
Black Seal	Christopher T. Tully	Mako	Center Console		22
Blackbrook	Peter M. Schwarzenbach	FP Cumberland	Power Cat		46
Blue Pigeon	John C. Doub	Swan 38	Sloop	13249	38.25
Blue Side Up	Randy L. Gauntt	Seaway 21' Seafarer	Outboard		24

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Blue Whaler	A. Alexander Arnold III Arthur Alexander Arnold IV	Boston Whaler Guardian	Center Console		19
Bluebird	Alison Q. Spring	Alerion 41	Sloop		41
Bluebird II	Timothy D. Guy	Center Console	Cobia 277		28
Bora	Api A. Rudich	X-Yachts 37	Sloop	52468	37.2
Bravery	Charles K. Pendleton	Grady White	Center Console		22.9
Breakaway Too	Richard G. Schneider	Pursuit	Dual Console		25.7
Brewster Express	Frederick H. Settelmeyer	Grady White	Center Console		25
Brighthelm	Andrew F. Burton	MJM	Downeast Cruiser		45
Bucka's Boat	David W. Jackson	Boston Whaler	Power		13
Buddy Davis	Chris Himmel		Power		34
Bulldog	Jeffrey B. Whitmore	Alerion 28		307	28
Buttercup	Jean L. Woodward	Herreshoff Doughdish 12½	H Class		16
By The Way	Steven E. Callahan	MJM 36Z	Inboard Cruiser		36
Bystander	Norman E. Cressy		Power		29.6
C Horse	Russell G. Cushman	Grady White			28
Cacophony	J. Taylor Crandall	Hinckley	Picnic Boat		36.9
Cahoots	J. Samborne Foster, Jr.	J/40	Sloop	44	40
Caiman	Benjamin W. Moulton	Parker 18	Center Console		18
California Fruit	Eliza J. Garry		Sail		15
Can't Wait	Katherine Cairns Kellogg	Edgewater			23
Capricious II	Lauren Talbot Sertich		Power		
	Moir T. Walsh				
Capricorn	Ethan E. Doyle	Etchells		1229	30.5
Cara Mia	Scott T. Bluni	Sabre	Power		49
Carambola	Annabelle Ayer	Mako	Center Console		19.2

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Caroline	Peter S. Craig		Power		38
Carousel	Russell G. Cushman	Eastbay			49
Catch	Richard L. Case, Jr.	Boca Grande	Center Console		26
	Christopher P. Hutchinson				
	Harlan L. Strader, Jr.				
Cavalier	Laurance R. Clark	Sakonnet 23	Sloop	51	23.2
Champlain	Margaret McNamara Jackson	Bristol 38.8	Sloop		38.5
Chandelle	Robert W. Jevon, Jr.	Beneteau	Sloop		37.8
Charlie's Anxiety	Kyle W. Reny	Tidewater 232	Center Console		23
Chenango	William J. Dalton		Downeast Powerboat		42
Chesapeake	Peter W. Carlton		Power		53
Chicane	Robert M. Elmer	Beneteau	Sloop	78133	33
Chili	G. Eric Thornton	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1819	19.2
Chinook	Edward A. Austin	J/70	One-Design	188	22.9
Chinook	George Naughton	Viking	Convertible		41
Chinook	Francis J. McNamara III	J/70	One-Design	497	22.9
Christie	Ann Robie	Concordia	Yawl	802	39.9
Chubby Bunny	Richard W. Smyers	Sea Fox Commander	Center Console		19
Clover Crest II	William J. Nutt		Center Console		23
Clown Car	Christopher F. Boulter	J/70	One-Design	245	22.9
ClueLess	Oliver K. Gregory	Boston Whaler			17
Cobia	John A. Benning				21
Commocean	Claire Sledge Smith				25.1
Competitor	Jay C. Pingree				31.2
Conviva	Kevin S. Colcord	Italia 12.98	Sloop	ITA20	43
Cōppa	Justin P. Byrne, M.D.	J/120	Sloop	50271	40

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Corker	John G. Attridge	Pursuit S-280	Center Console		28
Corsair	Peter W. Carlton			13686	30
Corsair	Henry G. Brauer	MJM 40z	Power		40
Courage	George H. Lowden, Jr.	Hood Hinckley 43	Sloop	51903	43
Cove	Stephen M. Pitt	Roth Bilt	Center Console		17
Cowabunga	L. Frank Arabia	J/70	One-Design	504	22.9
Cricket	Andrew C. Rodger		Power		21
	Katherine G. Rodger				
Cuttail	Jonathan I. Danforth	Tidewater	Center Console		23
Daisy II	Rebecca B. Beckman		Sail	7628	23
Dancer	A. Alexander Arnold III	Hood Katama 30	Picnic Boat		30
	Arthur Alexander Arnold IV				
Dancing Bear	Robert Leeson III		Center Console		22
Darbrook	Peter M. Schwarzenbach	Catana 411	Catamaran	29	41
Dark Star	William J. Kirby, Jr.	2018 Sportsman	Center Console		20
Decoy	Hannah G. Lynn	Holland 32	Down East Cruiser		32
	Alden C. Reid				
Deep In-Tuiton	Richard M. Coffman	Boston Whaler			21
Defensive Indifference	Steven P. Rosenthal				32
Delia	Gerald MacDonald Shea		Sloop	484	15.7
Desperado	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro	IOD	One-Design	29	33.5
Destiny	Christopher F. Boulter	Etchells	One-Design	988	30.5
	Tomas Hornos				
Diane	Kelby P. McManus		Sail	128	32.5
Dinner Out	Marine Regnault	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1316	19.2
Dispatch	Thaddeus R. Gillespie	Hinckley Taleria 42	Downeast Flybridge		42.1

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Doc's Remedy	Stephen L. Cheney	Pursuit 385	Express Cruiser		39.5
Donna Rae	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.	Seaway 21 Sportsman	Center Console		21
Dorian	Peter C. Weise	Hurricane 2200 OB	Power		22.8
Double Header	William Carr	Calvin Beal	Power		39
Dream	Christopher R. Morse, M.D.	Hood 32		100	32
Drumm Beat	Roger L. Drumm	Eastern	Center Console		20
Eagle	Edward G. Jasaitis	Bullseye	One-Design	539	16
Eagle Wing	Henry H. Livingston III	MJM 40z			40
Eeyore	Noel W. Johnson				18.9
Egret	Ulf B. Heide	Tofinou 7	Day Sailer		23
Elan II	Sandford D. Smith	C.W. Hood 26	Lobster Boat		26
Elektra	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro	IOD	One-Design	2	33.5
Elihu	Christopher B. Crawford				26
Elizabeth	Philip W. Freiburger	Scout	Dual Console		24.5
Elizabeth	Peter E. Ayer	Alerion 28	Sloop	156	28.4
Elysium	Morgan Cuthbertson French	Rhodes 19	One-Design		19.2
	Alix S. Israel				
Encore	Charles D. Welsh				20
Endless Summer	Jonathan H. Davies	Downeast Wasque			26
Endymion	Eric S. Kaye		Power		31
Eos	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.	Taylor 39	Sloop	50926	38.8
Espere	Jennifer A. Tegfeldt	J/28	Sloop	70	28
Esser	Edward W. Keller	Wasque			26
ETC...	Steven L. Gransbury		Power		24
Etourneau	Alyssa A. LeBel, M.D.	X43	Sloop	50	43

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Evening Light	Ramsay Key William H. Key, Jr.	Bristol 39	Sloop	5	39.5
Fair Tide	Douglas O. Halsted, M.D.	Bertram	Flybridge Cruiser		33
Falcon	William R. Murray, Jr.	Laser	One-Design	168569	13.1
Fall Line	John J. Cochrane	Colgate 26	Sloop	157	26
Fetch	Douglas A. Morgan		Power		22.6
Fiddler	Spencer R. Powers	Sea Hunt Triton	Center Console		23
Fifty Fifty	David P. Cronin		Center Console		21
Fin + Tonic	Jonathan I. Danforth	Back Cove 340	Down East Cruiser		
Final Four	Stephen R. Salemi	Pursuit			33
Finback	Megan Strehlow	Seaway 21	Outboard		21
Finesse	Douglas F. Allen, Jr.	Shields	One-Design	75	
Fireball	Andrew W. Page	Pursuit 328			34
Firefly	Patrick J. Grady	Mako			19
Firewood	J. Tobias Reiley	Marlin Beal	Lobster Boat		36
Firework	Edward H. Honos	Boston Whaler			17
First Light	Robert F. Lakin	Hinckley 41	Sloop	4113	41.3
First Tracks	David W. Jackson	Tiara	Power		31
Firstcast	Catherine D. Payne				28
Fish the East	Stephen R. Salemi				19
Fishful Thinking	William A. Quigley, Jr.				26
Flicka	Peter S. Lynch	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1238	19.2
	Ralph C. Sweetland, M.D.				
Flow	Stephen J. Cucchiaro	Gunboat 60	Catamaran	61002	60
Flower Pot	Kathryn Brennan Dailey	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1015	19.2
Fly-By	Brooks D. Wales		Power		29.6

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Flyin' Lion	David L. Cross	Rhodes 19	One-Design	3385	19.2
Flying Elvis	Brendt Scott D'Orio				31
Four Belles	John J. Diamont	Fortier	Cabin Cruiser		26
Freedom / Saorsa	John L. Boyle	Jeanneau 44 DS	Sloop	98	44
Full Circle	John T. Dana	Cape Dory	Downeast Flybridge		33
Fullcount	John V. Thompson		Power		23
Gannet	John J. Slattery	Back Cove	Downeast Cruiser		42
Garuda	Jonathan Sheldon	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1398	
Gem	Charles H. Bertrand	Rozinante	Canoe Yawl		28
Gemini	Neil W. Rice		Power		29
Genessee	Kathryn Brennan Dailey	Everglades 21	Center Console		21
Gettin By	Tyler C. Gill	Albin			28
Gigs	Elizabeth Jones Tenney	Sea Pro	Center Console		22
Girasole	Robert L. Martuza	Cape Dory 30 Mark II	Sloop		30.5
Glide	Jonathan W. Lubeck			51373	40
Goose	Brendan S. Kammerer				21
Grace	William F. O'Meara	Everglades	Center Console		24
Grace	William H. Park	16	Sloop	10	16
Grace Lee	William H. Walters, Jr.	Regulator	Center Console		26
	Michael S. Weissenburger				
Gray Ghost	Adam T. Gray		Power		22
Gray Wolf	Jocelyn H. Hamilton				21
Gregg's Place	Emily B. Johnson				20.5
Grey Lady	Peter W. Howe	Contender	Center Console		24
Grey Seal	Deborah B. Rudloff	Pioneer			19
Greyhound	Jay C. Pingree		Power		22.5

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Grit	George H. Lowden, Jr.	SISU	Center Console		22
Grote Pikenoletje	John F. Koopman		Power		20
Gumball Rally	Thomas L. McManus, Jr.	J/70	One-Design		22.9
Guppy	Maura K. Phelan				13
Gusto	David P. Doyle	Grady White	Outboard		24
Gypsy	Bruce E. Dyson	IOD	One-Design	7	33.5
Gypsy II	Bruce E. Dyson	Grand Banks 42	Trawler		42
H Rocks	Herve Sedky	Edgewater	Power		18.8
Halcyon II	William L. Pevear	Nantucket 40	Cutter		40
Halifax	David Connolly	Mako	Center Console		22.4
	David S. Connolly				
Hall Pass	Peter O. Frisch	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1210	19.2
	James J. Hourihan III				
Hall Pass	John V. Thompson	Frers 36	Sloop	40657	36
Happy Days	Douglas O. Halsted, M.D.	Bertram	Cuddy Cabin Runabout		20
Harbinger II	James B. Cannon		Sloop	1403	34.5
Hard Tack	Merrill Belmer		Sloop	152	32.9
Has Ben	Benjamin Richardson	Laser	One-Design	217742	13.10
Hat Trick	Elizabeth Jones Tenney	Boston Whaler	Outboard		17
Hat Trick	Howard F. Ward		Power		30.6
Hay Ride	Erik Lien	Whaler			23
Heedless	Jennifer M. O'Leary	Mako	Inboard Center Console		23
Hey Jude II	Gresham T. Brebach, Jr.		Sloop		53
High Cs	Jacqueline Rosenthal	Sabre Spirit	Sloop	585	36.8
High Life	Stephen Gelineau	Mako	Center Console		23.2
Hoodwink	Jay F. Hood		Power		19

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Hoot	Mary S. Bushman	Town Class	One-Design	2012	16.5
Hope	Bryan D. Lee	Dufour 36P	Sloop	USA 1253238	36
Hopewell	John A. Whitmore				38
Hornet	Daniel Maxwell Meyers	Ocean 1	Center Console HBI		38
Hydrotherapy	David H. Hybels	Edgewater 245 CX			24.6
Inconceivable	Michael H. Piper	Protector	RIB		41
Invigorator	Thomas E. Williams	Albemarle	Express		33.5
Irian	Darrow A. Lebovici	Concordia	Yawl	70	41
Iris	Lee Kauders	Alerion 20	Sloop		20
Isabella	Ian L. Walker		Sloop	1728	26
Island Spirits	Jeffrey Y. Walker		Power		30
Island Time	Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.	Eastern	Eastern 18		18.3
Islander	Daniel J. Doherty III		Power		44
J8	Zachary Burton Blatt	Aquasport			22
	Henley R. Webb, Jr.				
Javelin	William S. Widnall	IOD	One-Design	130	33.5
Jerado	John F. Kelly	Grady White			28
Jersey Girl	James L. Tedford III	Hinckley Sport Boat	Express		40
Jipsy	Victoria Snow Cruice				13
Jolly Rogers	Thomas J. Rogers III	Aquasport	Center Console		20
Jones Brothers	Ledyard H. McFadden	JB 1910	Center Console		20
Joss	James L. Walters				36
Joy	Stephen D. Hayes III	Pursuit	Power		23.5
	Clare L. Hayes				
Joy	Clare L. Hayes	Pursuit	Power		23.5
	Stephen D. Hayes III				

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Jubilee	David B. Welch	Bristol 38.8	Sloop		38.8
Julia Pell	Henry H. Livingston III	Seaway 21	Power		23
Jumbly	Jeremy Bloxham	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1496	19.2
Jumper	Patrick W. Andreasen	J/70	One-Design	342	23
	Timothy D. Guy				
Just Jigging	William A. Quigley, Jr.	Boston Whaler	Outboard		13
Jyje	Anne Marije Veenland-Lee	Waarschip Bruynzeel	Sailing Dinghy		12
Katabatic	Carolyn Knowlton Hall	Sabre 402	Sloop		40
Katie Be Sides	Natalie Sides Miller	Grady White			22
Kemosabe	Shannon E. Burke		Power		32.6
	William C. Burke IV				
Key Player	Edward W. Keller	J/70	One-Design	028	22.9
Kia Ora	Peter K. Merrill	Boston Whaler Super Sport	Outboard		15
Kipper	Ulf B. Heide	Aquasport	Outboard		17
Kiri	William F. O'Meara	Bridges Point	Sail	BP70	24
Klassic Kace	Charles J. Kace		Power		23
Kokomo	Jack G. Tatelman	Regulator	Center Console		32
KT Grace	Edward H. Honos		Power		24
Kungsoren	Alejandro J. Camino	IOD	One-Design		33.5
Lady Ginger	Richard Colby Spenceley III	Zeelander	Sport Cruiser		55
Lamb Chop	Stuart G. Lamb	Boston Whaler	Outboard		15
Lark	Ledyard H. McFadden	Duffy	Lobster Boat		31
Larkspur	Page Connolly Minshall	Dyer 29			29
Laser	Emily Croteau	Laser	One-Design		13.1
Last Dance	David J. Hooks	Hinckley	Down East		42
Last One Again	Stephen J. Lockwood	Sportsman	Center Console		24.5

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Last Tango	Robert M. Dale, Jr., M.D.		Power		29
Leenane	Stephen J. Connolly	Fortier 26	Cabin Cruiser		26
Legacy	Steven P. Rosenthal				26
Legacy	Kevin R. McManus		Sloop	76	47.3
Let's Go	Edward J. Schlueter	Edgewater	Center Console		26
Little Buddy	Chris Stafford				30
Little Haste	Kevin R. McManus			218	23
Lizzie M	Timothy H. Mitchell		Power		24
Llamrei	Robert C. McCann	Nauticstar			24
Locomotion	Johan D. Goedkoop	J/70	One-Design	226	22.9
Loki	Anne Marije Veenland-Lee	Rhodes 19	One-Design	2651	19.2
Lolo III	Gresham T. Brebach, Jr.		Power		23
Loose Goose	Anson C. Clough		Power		
Lucia B.	Kipp B. Livingston	Oceanis 38	Sloop		37.9
Lumpy	Ryan A. Jones	Boston Whaler	Outboard		17
	William T. Jones				
M.F.R.	Nicholas A. Burke	International 505 Class	One-Design	USA 8641	16.5
Magnificent	William B. Maag	Center Console	Power		22
Mad Hatter	Linda C. Wallace	SturDee	Power		16
Maggie	John D. Sullivan, Ph.D.	Sea Ray 280	Cruiser		31
Maia	Alan W. Bell	Alerion 38	Sloop	4	38.5
Mama Rhoda	Robert H. Frey		Express Cruiser		38
Mambo Tango	Walter A. Jacob	Town Class	One-Design	2098	16
Man of War	Christopher G. Lubeck	C&C	Sloop	USA 32559	41
Mandelyn	Anne J. Erskine	Wilbur Weekender			34

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Manticore	Jennifer Paul Casey R. Oliver Schwab, Jr.	Hood Gulf Star	Sloop	8922	40.2
Maquoit	Henry A. Myers	Dyer	Power		29
Mariah	David S. Hutchison, M.D.		Cutter	151	44
Marinus	Domenic Marinelli		Power		28
Marjorie	William H. Park		Cutter	42400	41.4
Marry Gimbal	John P. Fischer	Key West			21.9
Matador	Douglas A. Zurn		Down East Cruiser		38
Matecumbe	Bart J. Lombardi	Sabre SE 38	Cabin Cruiser		42
McConkeys Express	Victoria Gardiner	Boston Whaler			15
McLovin	Jeffrey D. Shoreman	Rhodes 19	One-Design	722	19.2
Meander	Clement B. Sledge, M.D.	Sabre	Cabin Cruiser		48
Midnight Express	Steven P. Rosenthal				43
Midnight Express	Sinan Kunt	Axopar 28	Sports Cruiser		30
Mischief	Peter B. McManus		Trawler		47.1
Miss B Haven	Susan B. Brown		Cabin Cruiser		26.6
Miss Claire	Johan D. Goedkoop	Tech Dinghy	One-Design	28	12
Mistral	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.	J/42	Sloop	50817	42
Misty	Robert Poss, M.D.	Back Cove	Cabin Cruiser		29
Mithril	Raymond B. Janney III	J/30	Sloop	145	30
Monhegan	Alonzo S. Tredwell II	Mako	Outboard		21.9
Muddler	Sam A. Parker	Tripp 22			22
	Jennifer Paul Casey				
Mulligan	Megan C. Alexander		Power		26
	Scott D. Alexander				
Mumbo Jumbo	Kelby P. McManus	Alerion Express 28	Sloop	22	28

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Mungo Jerrie	Stephen K. Garfield	Aquasport	Center Console		22.5
Muskoka	Benjamin A. Grenier		Power		26.8
Mystery	Elizabeth S. Hancock		Power		24
Nauti Kids	David P. Kennedy	Pursuit C260	Center Console		26
Neptune 1	R. Ward Osgood		Center Console		23
New Leaf	Steven E. Come	Alerion Express 28	Sloop	56	28
New Priorities	Andrew T. Reiley	Wellcraft V-20	Center Console		20
	Julia M. Reiley				
	Peter D. Reiley				
Next Case	Alex K. Case				25
Night Moves	Daniel J. McCarthy	e33	Day Sailer	9	33
Nightcap	Elizabeth Jones Tenney	Back Cove 37	Down East Cruiser		37
Ninkasi	Ramsay Key	Etchells	One-Design	1126	30
Nixie	Stephen J. Connolly	Town Class	One-Design	2094	16.5
No Strings	Joseph S.W. Parker, Jr.				21.5
	Joseph S.W. Parker III				
No Time For	P. Gary Gregory III	Sonar	One-Design	564	23
Nobska	Charles M. Ricker		Power		32
Noey	Robert H. Clifford		Power		21.5
Nokomis	Robert D. Hawkins	Sabre			42
	Thomas C. Hawkins, M.D.				
Noley	Lindsay Hunt		Outboard		23
	Timothy J. Hunt				
Nostromo	F. Christopher Davis	Back Cove Express	Down East Cruiser		34.4
Nothing Ventured	Seth W. Moulton	Mako 21	Center Console		21
Oakie Doakie	Brian R. O'Connor		Outboard		20

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Odyssey	Douglas W. Emond	Boston Whaler Outrage	Center Console		24
Oliaide	Matthew F. Velluto				36
Osprey	Anthony J. Allott	Southport DC33			33
Otter	William C. Beardslee, Jr.		Power		31
Otter	Thaddeus R. Gillespie	Hinckley 41	Sloop	4106	41.3
Out of the Blue	Grace W. Bacon		Center Console		23
Outnumbered	Thomas W. Sterio	Pursuit 325 Offshore			34.6
Owl	Bernard Coyle				24
Pageant	Andrew W. Page	Rhodes 19			
Panda Power	Garrett E. Kanter	Regulator	Center Console		34
	Todd N. Kanter				
Pantalaimon	Jeremy Bloxham	Eastern 19	Center Console		19
Paper Tiger	Christopher DelGaudio		Power		32
	Frank R. DelGaudio				
	Matthew F. DelGaudio				
Pardis	Ali R. Towfighi	Grady White			22.2
Park's Barque	William H. Park		Power		21
Patty P	Oliver Schwab	Marshall Catboat			15
Pecka	Charles M. Ricker	Rib			12
Peppermint	Deborah Rice Noble	Rhodes19	Sloop	1782	19.2
Perrywinkle	Justin P. Byrne, M.D.	Boston Whaler	Outboard		13
Persephone	Jeremy Bloxham	Dehler 46	Sloop	60906	46
Persuader	Joseph S.W. Parker III	Wasque			26
Phoenix	Kenneth L. Hudson, Jr.	Bertram 31	Cabin Cruiser		30.6
Pier Pressure	P. Brian Gray	Ribcraft	RIB		21
Pindar	Esther M. Randall	Mako	Outboard		19

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Piper	Robert A. Pascal	Boston Whaler			17
Pirate	Peter W. Noyes	Black Watch			26
Plan B	J. Brian Danforth				26
Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson	8 Metre	Sloop	38	48
Plus Four	Alexander C. Leikikh	Pursuit	Power		30
Poco	Christopher DelGaudio				20
Pogo	Jonathan B. Cressy	Laser	One-Design	183844	13
Pogo	Heather Cressy Dalton	Boston Whaler	Center Console		17
Polly Jean	Peter J. Fallon, Jr.	Boston Whaler			13
Porcupine	A. Alexander Arnold III	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1807	19.2
	Arthur Alexander Arnold IV				
Pravda dva	Alyssa A. LeBel, M.D.	J/111	Sloop	45	36.5
	Jan LeBel				
Prowler	P. Brian Gray	Fortier 26	Bass Boat		26
Puff	Philip J. Smith	Saffier Se 33	Sloop		33
Puff	Nancy J. Glover	Laser	One-Design	17810	13.1
Punch	Elizabeth S. Myers	Mako			23
Ragtime	Robert F. Lakin	Boston Whaler	Outboard		17
Raisin' Cain	Henry T. Willets	Boston Whaler	Outboard		15
	Jefferson D. Willets, Jr.				
Rallie	Laurence W. Ehrhardt	Rhodes 19	One-Design	2435	19.2
Ramble On	Francis J. McNamaralll	J/35C	Sloop	43508	35
Rambler	Laurence W. Ehrhardt	Grady White	Dual Console		28.5
Rampage	Ramsay Key	Mako			19
Ranger	George D. Iverson VI				35

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Ranger	Alexander H. Whitmore	Regulator	Power		28
	Hunter J.B. Whitmore				
Rascal	Charles L. Burckmyer		Sloop	30038	35
Rascal	Henry G. Brauer	J/70	One-Design	USA 25	22.9
Recess	John G. Meakin	Aquasport	Power		24
Redstart	Priscilla Perry Danforth	Little Harbor 44	Sloop	32446	44.4
Replay	Patrick W. Andreasen	Laser	One-Design	198633	14
Resolute	Jeffrey B. Whitmore	Grand Banks Eastbay	Power		49
Retriever	Brian Rice				26
Reveille	Leland M. Rowell				23.7
Rhumb Line	Robert D. Gorman	Jarvis Newman	Downeaster		38
Ripcord	Christopher A. Remeika	Rhodes 19	One-Design		19.2
Ripple	Francis J. McNamaralll	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1939	19.2
Rival	David A. Curtis	Beneteau	Sloop		38
Robusto	T. Clarke Smith III	Edgewater 265	Power		26
Rockin' & Reelin	Johan D. Goedkoop				24
Rollaway	Charles A. Thompson	Boston Whaler Outage	Outboard		17
Rover	Kevin R. McManus		Power		20
Rubadub	Grant D. Cooper				13.5
Ruby	Paul D. Simpson	Bristol 40	Sail		40
Rumble	Edward H. Honos	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1228	19.2
	Ramsey P. Hoguet				
Running Free	Krysia J. Shull		Power		28
Sachem	A. Diehl Jenkins	Zodiac	Power Tender		13
Sagacious	Bradstreet P. Barton	IOD	Sloop	157	33
Sailfish	John D. Sullivan				27

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Salt	Frederick A. Kelloway	Back Cove 30	Cruiser		34
Salty Peach	A. Diehl Jenkins	Everglades 29 Pilot	Power		29
Salty Shamrock	Holly Alden O'Neill	Pursuit	Power		35
Sanderling	Joseph S.W. Parker, Jr.		Power		18.6
Saraband	Elke S. Backman			40079	36
Schwendi	Richard A. Knight			224	36.2
Scooter III	James L. Bildner		Power		
Scout	Richard B. Hill	Mako			20
Screamin' Eagle	Julie Frates				23
Screaming Mimi	Hoyt W. van Otterloo	Winner 3D	Optimist	23281	8
Scrimshaw	Peter Crawford	Cape Dory	Power		32
Sculpin II	Lissa Carlin	Pursuit CC25	Center Console		26
	Meghan C. McGowan				
Sea Bliss	Robert D. Gorman	Farr 280	Sloop	12	28
Sea Girt	Vernon P. Polidoro	Key West	Center Console		20
Sea Nut	Justin H. Hintlian				29.6
Sea Otter	Eyk A. de Mol van Otterloo		Center Console		21
Sea Paws	James D. McCully	Key West 2220	Center Console		22.5
Sea Piper	G. Eric Thornton		Center Console		24
Sea Quester	Frank McQuesten Gring, Jr.		Power		26
Seacraft	John F. Rogers III		Power		23
Seajay	Paul C. Johnston	Grady White	Marlin		32
Seachai	J. Michael Powell				20
Season Pass	Jeffrey M. Sachs	Regulator 24	Center Console		24
Seasons Pass	Elizabeth F. Spiess	Legacy	Cabin Cruiser		28
Second Tracks	David W. Jackson	Release	Power		24

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Selkie	William E. Blake		Power		20
Send It	Alonzo S. Tredwell II	Navigator	Trawler		53
Serendipity	Ian A. Morrison	Padebco 27	Cabin Cruiser		27
Serendipity	Henry L. Peabody, Jr.	Edgewater			24.5
Seven Grand II	Robert E. Doyle	Legacy 32	Power		32
Seyon	Peter W. Noyes	Daytona Boat Works	Custom Motor Yacht		65
Shadow	John H. Fisher	TCBW	OB EXP		38.3
Shakedown Street	Julia Fuller	Snipe	One-Design	29727	15.5
Shamrock	Stephen L. Cheney	Eastern CC	Center Console		20
Shockwave	James A. Polk				17
Short Rib	Todd Barbera		Outboard		16
Shred	Stein I. Skaane	J/70	One-Design	225	22.9
Shrieking Eel	Michael H. Piper	Cape Codder	Center Console		19
Side Effect	Parker W. Sides	Albin 28	Cabin Cruiser		28
Sideshow	Stuart B. Wales	Mako			23
Sidetripping	Charles R. Flather	Aquasport			17
Siesta	Stefan A. Ianchulev, M.D.	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1645	19.2
Silverado	Pemberton W. Huddleston		Power		28
Sirocco	Elizabeth Blodgett Smith	J/33	Sloop	29	33
	D. Ward Blodgett				
Skate	Cara Niles	Boca Grande 26	Power		26
Skidder	Gerard P. Michaud				21.5
Skimmer	Benjamin G. Willard				23
Skip Jack	Richard C. Marcy, Jr.	Rhodes 19		2573	
Skip Jack	Francis U. Paige		Power		17.5
Sleepwalker	Shawn K. McEachern	Pursuit	Outboard		31

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Slip Away	Stephen J. Cucchiaro	MJM 40z	Downeast Cruiser		40
Slow Bell	Sean Leake	Fortier 26			26
Small Hotel	Matthew B. Emans	IOD	One-Design	33.5	
SnapDragon	Christopher B. Roper	Walters/Zimmerman	Down East Cruiser		39
So Much Joy	W. Charles Bridges	Hinckley Picnic Boat			36
Sojourn	Philip F. Pastan		Power		45.3
Soliloquy	J. Taylor Crandall		Sloop		54
Solito	Kathleen B. Hirsch		Sloop	3455	34.6
Solstice	Henry W. Newman II	Fortier 26			26.8
Solstice	Russell L.R. Ryan, M.D.		Power		20
Southbound	Emily R. Roland	Regulator 30X	Express		38
Spirit	W. Charles Bridges	Cape Dory Typhoon	Sloop	636	18.5
Spouter	Stephen W. Wales		Power		25
Spyglass	Laura Yates Tyrrell		Power		33
Squidhounder	Ramsay P. Hoguet	Mako 20	Center Console		20
Stag	Kyle Easton	Nelson Marek 30	Sloop	27	30
	Remington Hutchins				
	William T. Hundahl				
Starry Night	Richard B. Wilson	RM 1270	Cutter	37	41
Storm Hawk	Graham B. Foster		Power		21
STP	Michael Geraty	Regulator	Center Console		34
	Ronald D. Geraty				
Stradivarius	Todd Sparling	IOD	One-Design	107	33.5
Strega	Philip J. Smith	Sabre 45 Salon Express	Cabin Cruiser		45
Suerte Verde	Kelley Braun	Town Class	One-Design	2078	16.5
Sugar	David T. Anderson	Regulator	Center Console		28

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Summer	James L. Bildner			52002	54
Summer Howes	Peter W. Howe	Hinckley 40	Express Cruiser		40
Summer Salt	Elizabeth Blodgett Smith	Mako	Center Console		25
Summer Tour	Jefferson D. Willets		Power		24
Summer Wind	Dana W. Woodward, Jr.	Sabre 32	Sloop		32.1
Sunday Sarah	Jonathan P. Bova				22
Sunsong	James L. Walters			1026	26
Surprise	Anthony J. Allott	Sonar	One-Design	605	
Surrender to the Flow	Robert D. Gorman, Jr.	J/70	One-Design	USA 382	22.9
Sweet Pea	Robert W. Seymour	Hood Wasque			26
Take Five	Marjorie A. Alexander	Ensign	One-Design	839	22.5
Tam O' Shanter	David B. Soule	Concordia	Yawl	521	39.8
Tango	Ian A. Morrison	IOD	One-Design	16	33.5
Taygeta	David Connolly	Morris 46	Sloop	12	45.9
	Stephen J. Connolly IV				
	Suzanne C. Levere				
Tecumseh	Jennifer M. Borggaard	Hunt Harrier 29	Cabin Cruiser		29.6
Tecumseh	Robert S. Grout		Power		40
Tempest	Nancy J. Glover	J/105	Sloop	233	34.5
TEN	Judson A. F. Smith	J/70	One-Design	USA 10	22.9
TERN	Kenneth J. Browne	J/120	Sloop	60576	40
Tern	Ulf B. Heide	MJM 40	Inboard Cruiser		43.2
Tern Too	Benjamin Richardson	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1343	19.2
The Dark Horse	Jennifer E. Duffy				25
The Main Event	Stephen W. Wales	Grand Banks Eastbay	Cabin Cruiser		38
	Stuart B. Wales				

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
The Mighty Rhodes	Matthew L. Hooks	Rhodes 19	One-Design	1683	19.2
The Pearl	Kevin W. Shea	Pearson True North	Cabin Cruiser		34
The William Rose	Douglas W. Emond	Sabre 42 Salon Express	Downeast Cruiser		42
Thirst	James J. Hourihan III	Gunboat 55	Catamaran	55007	56.9
Thumper	Ian J. McLaughlin	Boston Whaler	Outboard		15
Tiburon	William A. Grinnell	Edgewater	Center Console		27
Tijuba	Belinda Termeer		Sloop		35
Time Flies	David L. Costello				21
Time Out	Isaac C. Dyer				26
Timeless	Joseph S.W. Parker, Jr.				38
Tinavire	Susan A. Poor	Bristol 35.5	Sloop	22	35.5
Tio Loco	Henry G. Brauer	Club Swan 42	Sloop	USA 4243	42.58
Tioga	B. Pike Noyes	Hinckley Sou'wester 51	Sloop	51018	51.3
Tioga Too	Geoffrey P. Noyes	Island Pilot	Cabin Cruiser		44
Top Priority	Daniel J. McCarthy	Calvin Beal	Down East		34
Tramontana	Todd Barbera	Swan 56	Sloop	52056	57.5
Traveler	Paige Goodchild Hamilton				35
Tre Fratelli	Anthony G. Scivetti		Wellcraft Coastal		25
Trinka	Glenn S. Davis		Power		24
Trilogy	Andrew Flaherty	Swan 53	Sloop	USA 61593	53
	Peter O. Frisch				
	Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.				
Truant	John S. Rando, Jr.				76
Truant	Norris Strawbridge		Power		38
True North	Andrew O. Schneider	Little Harbor 54	Ketch	22652	54
Tuckerman	Christopher Hayes	Beneteau			47

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Tumbler	Jeffrey M. Sachs	Whaler Montauk 17	Center Console		17
Tweaker	Eilish L. Neff	Limestone 24	Power		24
Twenty Summers	Lea B. Pendleton	Saberline 36	Power Cruiser		36
Twisted	Mark R. Quigley				24
Unnamed	Sally P. Beck	Harbor 20	Sail		
Unnamed	Ralph A. Colantuno, Jr.	Ribcraft	Power		19.4
Unnamed	Lauren E. Czapla	Tidewater	Power		27
	Katherine M. McCain				
Unnamed	Paul R. Davis	Edgewater	Center Console		22
Unnamed	Andrew M. Jellison	Boston Whaler	Outboard		
Unnamed	William S. Kauhl, Jr.	Boston Whaler	Outboard		13
Unnamed	William S. Kauhl, Jr.	Mako 21	Center Console		21
Unnamed	James D. McCully	Soling	One-Design	USA 808	26.8
Unnamed	Edward J. Riley III	Power			22.7
Unnamed	Alexandra Romagnoli	Laser	One-Design		13.1
Unplugged	Michael C. Kearney	Edgewater			26
Vagabond	Fred J. Atkins	Rossiter 20	Runabout		24
Valiant	P. Gary Gregory III	12 Metre	Sloop	24	64.1
Vellamo	Colin Hughes Santangelo	Viper 640	One-Design		21.1
Veritas	Peter W. Howe	Eastern	Center Console		18
Vicariously	Patrick W. Andreasen	Whaler	Outboard		17
Victrix	Damon H. Ball	Cambria	Cutter	42888	46
Viking	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro	IOD	One-Design	46	33.5
Violet	Robert W. Seymour	Zodiac	Outboard		15.5
Virago	James M. Noyes	Back Cove 37	Power		40

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Vista Way	Robert B. Campbell David W. Campbell	Cobia	Center Console		24
Viva	Robert C. Seamans III	Bristol 43.3	Sloop (Centerboard)		43.5
Voilà	Roger W. Altreuter	Outremer 45	Catamaran		45
Volunteer	William C. Burke III	Alerion 28	Sloop	11	28.3
Wahoo	Gregory T. Benson	Boston Whaler Montauk	Outboard		17
Walter	Charles M. Ricker	Boston Whaler	Outboard		15
Wester Till	Fred J. Atkins	Abeking & Rasmussen	Yawl	3519	48
Westerly	Jay F. Hood	Hinckley Bermuda 40	Yawl		40
Wheelie Fast	Philip J. Smith	Sea Legs 7.5	Apphigious RIB		24
Whim	Alan W. Bell	Alerion 20	Sloop	99	20
Whimbrel	Sydney Atkins	Hinckley 38	Sloop		38
Whimsy	David J. Hooks	Blazer	Sloop		23
Whirlwind	Gary A. Jobson	Hood 32	Sloop	117	32
Whirlwind	Geoffrey K. Alexander	Southport	Power		32.5
Whirlwind	William K. Alexander	Edgewater 205 CC	Center Console		20
Whisper	Emily Noyes Grunow			380	38
Whistler	Elizabeth S. Murray				25
Why?	Anthony A. Bongiorno		Power		22
Wild Rover	John A. Doub				28
Wilderness	Kevin W. Quinlan	Bristol	Sloop		33.3
Windansea	Meghan Cashel	Boston Whaler			15
Windsong	Louise A. Warren	Sonar	One-Design	509	23
WindSwept	James T. Da Silva	CAL 33-2	Sloop	570	33
Windward	James L. Bildner		Power		
WinterWind	Nancy J. Glover	J/70	One-Design	233	

Yacht	Owner	Make/Model	Type	Sail No.	Length
Wooden Shoe	Marine Regnault	Boston Whaler	Power		23
Wraith	John L. Boyle	Swampscott Dory	Sloop		16
Yellowfin	John C. Popeo	Edgewater	Center Console		22.5
Zephyr	Todd Barbera	Hinckley T29	Runabout		29

Dimensions of One-Design Racing Classes	Length Overall	Water Line Length	Beam	Draft	YACHTS
Alerion Express 28	28'3"	22'1"	8'2"	4'6"	121
Bullseye	15'8"	12'5"	5'10"	2'5"	
Corinthian	19'6"	14'6"	6'6"	2'9"	
Day Sailer	16'9"	16'0"	6'3"	0'7"	
Etchells	30'5"	22'0"	6'11"	4'6"	
Ensign	22'6"	16'9"	7'0"	3'0"	
F18	18'1"	18'	8'6"	4'7"	
505	16'5"	13'0"	6'2"	4'0"	
Herreshoff 12 1/2	15'8"	12'5"	5'8"	2'5"	
International One Design (I.O.D.)	33'5"	21'5"	6'9"	5'4"	
International 110	24'0"	24'0"	4'3"	3'0"	
International 210	29'10"	23'0"	5'10"	3'10"	
J/24	24'0"	20'0"	8'11"	4'0"	
J/70	22'9"	20'6"	7'5"	4'9"	
J/100	32'10"	29'0"	9'3"	5'9"	
J/105	34'6"	29'6"	11'0"	6'6"	
Laser	13'10"	12'6"	4'6"	2'8"	
Rhodes 19	19'2"	17'9"	7'0"	3'3"	
Shields	30'2"	20'0"	6'5"	4'9"	
Sonar	23'0"	19'11"	7'10"	3'11"	
Star	22'9"	18'0"	5'6"	4'0"	
Town Class	16'5"	15'5"	5'7"	2'9"	
Typhoon	18'6"	13'0"	6'3"	2'7"	
Vanguard 15	15'3"	15'0"	5'7"	3'3"	
Viper 640	21'1"	19'6"	8'2"	4'6"	
Widgeon	12'0"	10'0"	4'5"	0'10"	

2022 YACHTING AWARDS

YACHTING

SPECIAL AWARDS

Puritan Genesta Decanter	No Award
Charles Francis Adams Memorial Trophy	No Award
Governor Foss Trophy	Patrick W. Andreasen
Robert B.M. Barton Memorial Award	Henry G. Brauer
B. Devereux Barker Distinguished Service Award	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
Race Committee Award of Merit	Bryan D. Lee
George C. Adams Crew Trophy	Lily S. Lichtenstein and Ian J. McLaughlin
William C. "Twig" Burke III	Hannah E. Hood, Edward G. Jasaitis,
Burgee of Merit Award	Stephen B. Jeffries, Annie H. Kaull, Jonathan W. Lubeck, J. Tobias Reiley
Richard B. Wilson Blue Water Trophy	Todd Barbera
Eugene T. Connolly Trophy	Susan O. Schneider
United States Yacht Club Trophy	Morgan Cup Team:
	Clinton E. Hayes , Spencer R. Powers, Michael Kanare, and Paula E. Grasberger
	Alexander C. Cook , William H. Lynn, Katherine A. Barrows, and Peter M. Lynn
	David R. Thompson , Matthew L. Hooks, Lily S. Lichtenstein, Eliza J. Garry, and Albert S. Amory (Sam) Rodiger
	Wilson Trophy Team:
	Thomas Barrows , Katherine A. Barrows
	Clinton E. Hayes , Lily McGrath
	David R. Thompson , Paula E. Grasberger

ONE-DESIGN TROPHIES

Leonard M. Fowle &	Marine Regnault-Stoel and
Leonard M. Fowle Jr. Memorial Trophy	James T. Da Silva
Ladies' Plate	Annabelle Ayer
Commodore	Christina Pandapas and
John S. Lawrence Bowl	Kim Pandapas (Corinthian YC)
O'Day Trophy	Patrick W. Andreasen

2022 YACHTING AWARDS

123

L. Pemberton Pleasants Jr. Trophy

Timothy D. Guy and

Patrick W. Andreasen

Guy Lowell Memorial Bowl

William S. Widhall

Boardman Trophy

No Award

Halloween Bowl

Corinthian Yacht Club

Day Sailer Trophy

No Award

Hornet Trophy

No Award

YOUTH SAILING TROPHIES

Neil W. Rice Trophy – Girls

Winnie Huddleston

Neil W. Rice Trophy – Boys

Brendan Boulter

Terence Charles Dewey Memorial Trophy – Girls

Eloise Goedkoop

Terence Charles Dewey Memorial Trophy – Boys

Sander Skaane

ANNUAL CRUISE TROPHIES

Shepard Cup

No Award

MacPherson Bowl

No Award

Pleione Trophy

No Award

Frank C. Paine Bowl

No Award

Tioga Trophy

Eos (Class A)

Gerald B. and Kelley Braun

Dervish Trophy

Thirst (Class A)

James J. and Amy Hourihan

John G. Alden Trophy

No Award

Charles C. Pyne Trophy

No Award

Woman Skipper Trophy

No Award

The Baleen Trophy

No Award

OCEAN RACING TROPHIES

Gerard Barnes

WildThing

Daniel Boyd (Cottage Park YC)

Lambert Trophy

Hall Pass

John V. Thompson

Chesterton Bowl

Virgo

Dan Rabin (Jubilee YC)

Haze Trophy

No Award

Periwinkle Trophy

Hall Pass

John V. Thompson

Commodore James J.

Escape Velocity 2

Ben Chigier (Jubilee YC)

Storrow Trophy Class A

Commodore James J.

Sea Bliss

Robert D. Gorman

Storrow Trophy Class B

Cleopatra's Barge Cup

Eos

Gerald B. and Kelley Braun

Class C

Cleopatra's Barge Cup	Atalanta	Richard St. G. Sides
Class D		
Gracie Trophy	Man of War	Christopher G. Lubeck
Puritan Cup	Scherherazade	Elizabeth K. McCombs
Guy Norman Cup	Man of War	Christopher G. Lubeck
Chandler Hovey Trophy		No Award
W. Marriott Welch Trophy		No Award
E. Denton Cook Trophy		No Award
Guy Lowell Cup		No Award
Compass Trophy		No Award
Chronometer Trophy		No Award
Anemometer Trophy		No Award
Oliver P. Morton Memorial Trophy		No Award

ADULT SAILING TROPHIES

Starboard Running Light	No Award
Port Running Light	No Award

ONE-DESIGN YACHTING RESULTS

Helly Hansen Sailing World Regatta (formerly NOOD Regatta)

Laser Full/ILCA 7		
3rd		Ulf Westhoven
Rhodes 19		
3rd	Rallie	Laurence W. Ehrhardt
5th	McLovin	Jeffrey D. Shoreman
Etchells		
1st	Destiny	Tomas Hornos
5th	Ninkasi	Ramsay Key
IOD		
1st	Javelin	William S. Widnall
2nd	Elektra	Carolyn C. Corbet
4th	Tango	Ian A. and Rachel Morrison
J/70		
5th	Ten	Judson A.F. Smith

Viper

4th	Vellamo	Colin H. Santangelo
-----	---------	---------------------

J/70 – Corinthian Division

1st	Bad Hombres	Charles K. Pendleton and James Raisides (Corinthian YC)
2nd	EYC Resolute Team	Clinton E. Hayes
3rd	Key Player	Chris Keller and Peter M. Lynn
4th	Shred	Stein I. Skaane
5th	Locomotion	Johan D. Goedkoop

Rhodes 19 – Mixed Plus Division

2nd	Loki	Anne Marije Veenland-Lee
-----	------	--------------------------

J/70 – Mixed Plus Division

3rd	WinterWind	Alix S. Israel
-----	------------	----------------

Viper – Mixed Plus Division

1st	Vellamo	Colin H. Santangelo
-----	---------	---------------------

MRA First Series

IOD

1st	Javelin	William S. Widnall
2nd	Viking	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro
3rd	Tango	Ian S. and Rachel Morrison
4th	Elektra	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro and Carolyn C. Corbet

J/70

1st	Jumper	Patrick W. Andreasen and Timothy D. Guy
2nd	Ten	Judson A.F. and Cindy Smith
3rd	Bad Hombres	Charles K. Pendleton and James Raisides (Corinthian YC)
4th	Chinook	Edward A. Austin

Rhodes 19

2nd	Hall Pass	Peter O. Frisch and James J. Hourihan III
-----	-----------	---

MRA Second Series

IOD

1st	Javelin	William S. Widnall
2nd	Viking	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro
3rd	Elektra	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro and Carolyn Corbet
4th	Tango	Ian S. and Rachel Morrison

J/70

1st	Bad Hombres	Charles K. Pendleton and James Raisides (Corinthian YC)
2nd	Ten	Judson A.F. and Cindy Smith
4th	Chinook	Francis J. McNamara III
5th	Jumper	Patrick W. Andreasen and Timothy D. Guy

MRA Third Series/Labor Day Regatta

IOD

1st	Javelin	William S. Widnall
3rd	Elektra	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro and Carolyn Corbet
4th	Viking	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro
5th	Tango	Ian S. and Rachel Morrison

J/70

1st	Jumper	Patrick W. Andreasen and Timothy D. Guy
2nd	Chinook	Francis J. McNamara III
5th	Chinook	Edward A. Austin

Rhodes 19

1st	Hall Pass	Peter O. Frisch and James J. Hourihan III
-----	-----------	---

MRA Season Final Results

IOD

1st	Javelin	William S. Widnall
2nd	Elektra	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro and Carolyn Corbet
3rd	Viking	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro
4th	Tango	Ian S. and Rachel Morrison

J/70

1st	Jumper	Patrick W. Andreasen and Timothy D. Guy
2nd	Bad Hombres	Charles K. Pendleton and James Raisides (Corinthian YC)

2022 YACHTING AWARDS

127

3rd Ten
4th Chinook

Judson A.F. and Cindy Smith
Francis J. McNamara III

Rhodes 19

3rd Hall Pass

Peter O. Frisch and James J. Hourihan III

OCEAN RACING RESULTS

EYC Lambert Ocean Race

Class A

2nd Pravda 2

Edward M. Kaye

Class B

1st Hall Pass

John V. Thompson

Ted Hood Regatta

J/70

3rd Locomotion

Johan D. Goedkoop

4th Key Player

Co-Skippers: William H. Lynn, Peter M. Lynn

Alden C. Reid, Hannah G. Lynn

5th Bad Hombres

Charles K. Pendleton and

James Raisides (Corinthian YC)

7th Chinook

Francis J. McNamara III

8th Jumper

Patrick W. Andreasen and Timothy D. Guy

9th Chinook

Edward A. and Caroline Austin

Jib and Main

3rd Hope

Bryan D. Lee

PHRF-1

2nd Tio Loco

Henry G. Brauer

3rd Scherherazade

Elizabeth K. McCombs

5th Pravda

Edward M. Kaye

PHRF-2

1st Sea Bliss

Robert D. Gorman

2nd Sirocco

D. Ward Blodgett, Jr. and

Elizabeth Blodgett Smith

4th Stag

Kyle Easton, Remington Hutchins,

William T. Hundahl

MARBLEHEAD HARBOR

David J. Smith Trophy (MRA)

No Award

Commodore Cup

Eastern Yacht Club

Clinton E. Hayes, Spencer R. Powers, Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.,
Gretchen H. Curtis

David R. Thompson, Peter O. Frisch, Kaitlin Driscoll,
Albert S. "Sam" Rodiger

Alexander C. Cook, Henry G. Brauer, Carolyn Corbet,
Elizabeth R. Eissner

2022 RACQUETS AWARDS

Centennial

Mixed

Priscilla Perry Danforth and Pablo Segovia-Smith d.
Mimi Michaud and Richard A. Knight

Rough and Smooth

Linda Guy and Paul Pruett d.
Anne Kirby and Greg Lawrence

The Sawtelle Trophy Men's Member/Guest

William C. Ackerman II and Paul Pruett d.
Charles Kirby and Ryan Stolarz

Pat Draper Cup Ladies' Member/Guest

Linda Guy and Nan Irving d.
Anne Kirby and Pam Madigan

Club Championships

Men's 'A' Singles

Hoyt W. van Otterloo d. Jonathan T. Frey

Men's Doubles Robert W. Sides Trophy

Jeff Forbes and William S. Crawford d.
Lance F. James and Russell G. Cushman

Ladies 'A' Singles

Alessandra Herman d. Anne Kirby

Ladies Doubles

Alessandra Herman and Priscilla Perry Danforth d.
Linda Guy and Anne Kirby

Mixed Doubles

Linda Guy and Hoyt W. van Otterloo d.
Gretchen H. Curtis and Pablo Segovia-Smith

THREE BLIND MICE

Chris Saulnier and Carol Regan (Beach Club) d.
Linda Guy and Paul Schauder (Corinthian YC)

NEWHALL CUP

Eastern Yacht Club

JUNIOR TENNIS CHAMPIONSHIPS**SINGLES**

	<u>Champion</u>	<u>Finalist</u>
Boys' 8 & Under Singles	Preston Fall	JB Connolly
Boys' 10's & Under Singles	Oliver Velluto	Aeton Pararas
Girls' 10's & Under Singles	Lydia Fall	Eleanor Finkle
Girls' 12's & Under Singles	Eleanor Morgan	Elise Rowland
Boys' 14's & Under Singles	Bailey Finkle	Stevie Wales
Girls' 14's & Under Singles	Chloe Rowland	Meredith Kennedy

DOUBLES

14's & Under Doubles	Tyler Forbes and Bailey Finkle	Stevie Wales and Ryan Finkle
----------------------	-----------------------------------	---------------------------------

MIXED DOUBLES

14's & Under Mixed Doubles	Chloe Rowland and Ryan Finkle	Meredith Kennedy and Tyler Forbes
----------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------------------------

PADDLE TENNIS AWARDS

Rough & Smooth

Tracy Ackerman and Jeff Forbes d.
Linda Guy and John Berry

Club Championship

Peter O. Frisch and Brian K. Rice d.
Kirtland G. Poss and Stephen F. Poss

EASTERN YACHT CLUB BY-LAWS

(AS AMENDED THROUGH JANUARY 25, 2023)

ARTICLE I

GOVERNMENT

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

Section 1. The officers of the Club shall consist of a President who shall serve as the Commodore, Vice President who shall serve as the Vice Commodore, Second Vice President who shall serve as the Rear Commodore, Fleet Captain, Secretary who shall be Clerk of the Corporation, and Treasurer.

There shall be a Board of Directors each of whom shall have the authority, only, to make administrative filings with the Office of the Secretary of State, the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission, the Internal Revenue Services, the Massachusetts Department of Revenue and other such administrative agencies which shall consist of the Commodore, Vice Commodore, Rear Commodore, Secretary and Treasurer. There shall be an independent Board consisting of the Council which shall have the exclusive authority to carry out the governance of the Club as set forth in these By-Laws.

The Flag Officers are the Commodore, Vice Commodore and Rear Commodore.

There shall be a Council, and there shall be the following Standing Committees of the Club: a Sailing Committee, a Race Committee, a House Committee, a Waterfront Committee, a Pool Committee, a Racquets Committee, a Planning Committee, a History Committee, a Junior Activities Committee, a Nominating Committee and a Committee on Admissions of Members.

The Flag Officers, Secretary, Treasurer, Chairs of the Sailing, Race, House, Waterfront, Planning, Pool, Racquets, History Committees, the Chair and Secretary of the Committee on Admissions of Members and the

other members of that Committee, and two members at large of the Council shall be elected at the third general meeting in each year to take office on the first day of November of that year and shall hold office for one year, except as otherwise specified in these By-Laws, or until others are elected in their places.

The Fleet Captain shall be appointed by the Commodore and shall hold office until another shall be appointed to that office.

Vacancies may be filled at any general or special meeting, notice of such election having been sent to each member at least ten days previous to such meeting.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

COMMODORE

Section 2. The Commodore shall command the squadron, shall preside at all meetings and shall rigidly enforce the laws and regulations of the Club. The Commodore shall be Chair of the Council and shall be an ex officio member of the Finance Committee, the House Committee and the History Committee.

VICE COMMODORE

Section 3. The Vice Commodore shall assist the Commodore in the discharge of the Commodore's duties, and in the Commodore's absence act in the Commodore's stead. The Vice Commodore shall serve as an ex officio member of the Finance Committee, the Planning Committee, the Pool Committee and the Racquets Committee.

REAR COMMODORE

Section 4. The Rear Commodore shall assist the Commodore and Vice Commodore in the discharge of their duties, and in their absence act in their stead. The Rear Commodore shall serve as an ex officio member of the Finance Committee, Race Committee, Sailing Committee and the Waterfront Committee.

Section 5. In the absence of the Commodore, Vice Commodore, Rear Commodore, and Fleet Captain, when the yachts are in squadron, the senior yacht owner of the Club present shall act as Commodore.

FLEET CAPTAIN

Section 6. The Fleet Captain shall assist the Commodore in planning and running the annual cruise in such manner and with respect to such matters as the Commodore may from time to time request.

SECRETARY

Section 7. The Secretary shall:

-Keep a record of the proceedings of the Club and of all matters in which a record shall be deemed advisable by the Club in books belonging to the Club, which records shall at all reasonable times be open to the inspection of any member of the Club.

-Keep a roll of the members.

-Keep a list of the names, dimensions, rig and ownership of each yacht enrolled in the Club.

-File all documents, records, reports and communications connected with the business of the Club.

-Assign to each member a number in accordance with the date of that member's election to membership, but in the case of resignation and re-election, the date of the membership shall commence from the time of re-election.

-Notify each member of every meeting.

-Conduct the correspondence.

-Act as Clerk of the Council.

-Have primary responsibility for coordinating communications sent to the members, public authorities, the general public or otherwise on behalf of the Club.

-Have primary responsibility for the Club's website and social media.

-Ensure that a communications system exists that provides convenient, high quality and cost-effective electronic and traditional mailings to the members.

TREASURER

Section 8. The Treasurer shall:

-Have general supervision of the financial affairs of the Club.

-Collect all monies payable to the Club, pay or cause to be paid all bills contracted by the Club and all other expenses of the Club. All bills and expenses to be so paid shall, as required by the Treasurer, be certified as correct by the Chair of the committee which has incurred such expenses, or the Chair's designated representative.

-Make a report at the first general meeting in each year, presenting the receipts and disbursements of the prior year and the financial condition of the Club at the close of the year.

-Notify each member in arrears on the 1st day of June and at such other times as may be appropriate.

-Have the custody of all funds and securities of the Club and have authority, with the approval of the Finance Committee, to make and change investments of its personal properties and to execute all instruments necessary for the transfer of the same.

-Serve as the chair of the Finance Committee and appoint between two and four members from the membership, exclusive of then members of the Council, to join the Treasurer and the Flag Officers on the Finance Committee.

-Work closely with the Committee Chairs and the Club General Manager in developing, preparing, and monitoring the annual budget and insurance policies for all Club operations. The budget shall be submitted to the Finance Committee and Council for approval each year before the first general meeting of the Club.

-Serve as an ex officio member of the Planning Committee.

The Club bookkeeping/accounting staff shall report directly to the Treasurer.

COUNCIL

Section 9. The Council shall consist of the Flag Officers, Secretary, Treasurer, Chairs of the Sailing, Race, House, Waterfront, Pool, Racquets and Planning Committees, the Chair of the Committee on Admissions of Members and two members at large. Six members shall constitute a quorum. The Commodore shall serve as Chair and in his absence the Vice Commodore, then Rear Commodore.

It shall:

- Have the general charge and control of the policy and finances of the Club, including without limitation the making of capital expenditures, and shall appropriate to the use of each committee such sums of money as it may deem necessary for the interest of the Club and within its resources.

- Approve the annual budget including any changes in dues and/or assessments.

- Review and approve Committee actions, reports and recommendations.

- Have power to fill any vacancy of a Standing Committee Chair or other member of the Council which shall occur during the year, except as may otherwise be specifically provided under these By-Laws.

- Review the Club's By-Laws and recommend changes.

- Be the final arbiter in cases involving misconduct or infractions of the Club rules as may be referred to it.

- Prescribe the regulations for uniform and dress and yacht routine.

The Commodore, as Chair, may invite Standing Committee Chairs not otherwise on the Council to attend meetings of the Council as the Commodore deems advisable.

The Commodore, as Chair, may appoint advisory committees from time to time for the purpose of studying specific subjects and reporting back to the Council.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Section 10. The Finance Committee shall be comprised of the Treasurer, the Flag Officers and between two and four members from the membership, exclusive of then members of the Council, who shall be appointed by the Treasurer. The House Committee Chair shall be an ex officio member of the Finance Committee.

The Finance Committee shall review all budgets and any proposed changes in dues and/or assessments prior to their submission to the Council. The Finance Committee shall also consider such other general financial matters as may arise.

The Finance Committee, with the participation of the Committee Chairs, shall have central responsibility for establishing and maintaining the structure of Club employee compensation and benefits, including approval of changes suggested by Committee Chairs. The Finance Committee, or, at the election of the Treasurer, a sub-committee of the Finance Committee appointed by the Treasurer for such purpose, shall have the authority to approve all salary recommendations for full-time Club employees as may be made by Committee Chairs.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 11. With respect to general organization, powers, and responsibilities, the Sailing, Race, House, Waterfront, Pool, Racquets, Planning, and the History Committee shall:

- Consist of a Chair elected by the membership and such other persons as shall be appointed to said Committee by the Chair. The Chair of each Committee shall report to the Council on matters under its jurisdiction.

- If the Chair deems it advisable, elect a Secretary of the Committee who shall keep a record of all meetings of the Committee.

- Have power to fill vacancies among the staff for which such Committee has hiring authority.

- Develop an annual operating budget for submission to the Treasurer and the Finance Committee.

-Analyze the pertinent interim and annual reports prepared by the Treasurer and the Finance Committee and take appropriate action.

-Implement the compensation programs adopted by the Finance Committee with respect to the staff for which such Committee has hiring authority.

The responsibilities and powers of each respective Standing Committee are set forth in the remaining Sections of this Article I.

SAILING COMMITTEE

Section 12. The Sailing Committee shall:

-Promote all forms of sailing, both competitive and recreational, making sailing available and fun for all EYC members and visiting sailors, and it shall encourage quality sailing within Marblehead Harbor, Massachusetts Bay, the United States and internationally.

-In conjunction with the Race Committee, make arrangements for races held under the auspices of the Club.

-Recommend to the Council participation in events which best exemplify the mission of the Club.

-In conjunction with the Race Committee, participate jointly with other clubs and organizations in the planning of yachting events.

-Select the members to represent the Club in appropriate regional, national, or international events.

-Appoint a Youth Sailing Committee Chair, who shall organize a Youth Sailing Committee which shall have overall responsibility for the operation of the Youth Sailing Program.

-Engage a Sailing Director and, if the Sailing Committee deems it advisable, an Assistant Sailing Director, and such other employees as the Sailing Committee may deem necessary in order to perform its responsibilities hereunder, in each case consistent with an approved budget.

The Rear Commodore shall be an ex officio member of the Sailing Committee.

RACE COMMITTEE

Section 13. The Race Committee shall:

- Designate the times and places of Club racing events and be responsible for their orderly conduct, including the purchase and awarding of prizes.

- Investigate and report upon all protests.

- In conjunction with the Sailing Committee, give advance notification to the membership of the schedule of the Club racing events for the season.

- Direct the operation of the Race Committee Boats.

- Appoint a Measurer from the membership, who shall maintain the records of racing measurement certificates submitted for Club ocean racing events and for the Club annual cruise.

- Engage or appoint an Executive Race Officer, who shall serve as a resource and advisor to the Race Committee for on the water race management, and such other employees as the Race Committee may deem necessary in order to perform its responsibilities hereunder, in each case consistent with an approved budget. The Executive Race Officer shall have obtained and shall maintain a minimum of a Club Race Officer Certification from US Sailing.

The Rear Commodore shall be an ex officio member of the Race Committee.

HOUSE COMMITTEE

Section 14. The House Committee shall:

- Have general supervision of the Clubhouse and the property contained therein and for the routine maintenance of the Clubhouse and grounds of the Club.

- Have power to prescribe and enforce such rules as it may deem necessary for the proper enjoyment of the Clubhouse and other property in its charge, which rules shall be posted in some conspicuous place in the Clubhouse.

- Have authority, in the case of misconduct and infractions of House Rules to take such disciplinary action as it may deem appropriate including suspension of a member's right to the use of the Clubhouse for a period not exceeding the balance of the current season; and to report, if it so elects, such member's name, together with the facts of the case, to the Council.

- Appoint, if the House Committee deems it advisable, a Facilities Committee Chair who shall have responsibility for maintaining the buildings, grounds and other facilities, and for the facilities maintenance staff.

- Engage a Club General Manager, and, if the House Committee deems it advisable, an Assistant Manager, each of whose selection shall be subject to approval by the Council, and shall engage such other employees as the House Committee may deem necessary, in each case consistent with an approved budget.

- Regulate the prices of goods, refreshments and similar charges in the Clubhouse and at Club-organized events on the grounds.

The Commodore shall be an ex officio member of the House Committee.

WATERFRONT COMMITTEE

Section 15. The Waterfront Committee shall:

- Have overall responsibility for the maintenance of the waterfront, which shall include all Club launches, boats (including the Race Committee boats and any Club-owned sailboats), piers, floats, and the areas used for dry sailing and winter storage.

- Have overall responsibility for the operation of the waterfront, which shall include all Club launches, boats (excluding Race Committee boats), piers, floats, and the areas used for dry sailing and winter storage.

- Prescribe and enforce such rules, as it may deem necessary, posting such rules in some conspicuous place on the pier and in the Clubhouse.

- Engage a Dockmaster and such other employees as the Waterfront Committee may deem necessary in order to perform its responsibilities hereunder, in each case consistent with an approved budget.

-Regulate the usage and rental rates of dinghy storage space, hoist, trawl moorings, lockers, dry sailing and winter storage areas.

The Rear Commodore shall serve as ex officio member of the Waterfront Committee.

POOL COMMITTEE

Section 16. The Pool Committee shall:

- Have overall responsibility for the operation of the swimming pool.
- Prescribe and enforce such rules as it may deem necessary for the proper operation of the swimming pool. The rules shall be posted in some conspicuous place in the pool area.
- Plan and carry out the repair and general maintenance of the pool, pool buildings, and pool grounds.
- Engage a Pool Director and, if the Pool Committee deems it advisable, an Assistant Pool Director, and such other employees as the Pool Committee may deem necessary in order to perform its responsibilities hereunder, in each case consistent with an approved budget.
- Regulate the prices of goods, services and similar charges available at the Pool and otherwise in connection with events organized by the Pool Committee, subject to the House Committee with respect to food and beverage services.

The Vice Commodore shall be an ex officio member of the Pool Committee.

RACQUETS COMMITTEE

Section 17. The Racquets Committee shall:

- Have overall responsibility for the operation of the tennis and paddle tennis courts.
- Prescribe and enforce rules as it may deem necessary for the proper operation of the courts, which rules shall be posted in some conspicuous place in the court areas.

-Plan and carry out the routine repair and general maintenance of the courts and court buildings.

-Appoint a Paddle Tennis Committee Chair, who shall have responsibility for the Club's paddle tennis programs.

-Engage a Tennis Director and, if the Racquets Committee deems it advisable, an Assistant Tennis Director, and such other employees as the Racquets Committee may deem necessary in order to perform its responsibilities hereunder, in each case consistent with an approved budget.

-Regulate the prices of goods, services and similar charges available from the Tennis Hut and otherwise in connection with events organized by the Racquets Committee.

The Vice Commodore shall be an ex officio member of the Racquets Committee.

PLANNING COMMITTEE

Section 18. The Planning Committee shall:

-At the request of the Council assume overall responsibility for investigating and recommending to the Council future plans for the Club including:

-Plans for the operations and management policy of the Club.

-Plans for major maintenance, and remodeling or construction of buildings or equipment.

-Plans for the capital expenditures related thereto.

-Assume responsibility for coordinating and implementing approved plans as the Council may request.

The Vice Commodore and Treasurer shall serve as ex officio members of the Planning Committee.

HISTORY COMMITTEE

Section 19. The History Committee shall:

- Make, at least annually, a record of such events relating to the Club and its activities as are likely to be valuable or interesting to the history of the Club.

- Have the power to establish and maintain a library of books, records and other memorabilia.

- Have the general oversight of the Club's Artifacts and Paintings and the Perpetual Trophies or Trophies of significant value.

- Have the right to use such rooms and space in the Club for these items as the Council shall from time to time determine.

The Commodore shall be an ex officio member of the History Committee.

JUNIOR ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Section 20. The Commodore shall appoint, with the approval of the Council, a Chair of the Junior Activities Committee who shall have overall responsibility for the operation of the Junior Activities Program.

The Junior Activities Committee shall also:

- Prescribe and enforce rules as it may deem necessary for the proper operation of the Program.

- Plan and carry out the routine repair and general maintenance of equipment used in the Program.

- Engage a Junior Activities Program Director and such other employees as the Junior Activities Committee may deem necessary in order to perform its responsibilities hereunder, in each case consistent with an approved budget.

- Coordinate with the General Manager with respect to staffing, budget, schedule and other operating matters.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Section 21. Before the 1st General Meeting of each year, the Commodore shall appoint a Committee of five members, at least four

of whom must have a primary interest in yachting, and at least one of whom shall have been a member of the prior nominating committee, to nominate for the following year the Commodore, Vice Commodore, Rear Commodore, Secretary, Treasurer and the other members of the Council, the other Standing Committee Chairs, and the Secretary and the other members of the Committee on Admissions of Members. The names of the committee shall be announced by the Secretary in the call for the said meeting, and their appointment shall be subject to confirmation by the meeting.

It shall be the duty of the committee to prepare a list of nominees for the following year and to announce the same in the call for the Third General Meeting.

The Chair of the Nominating Committee shall consult with the Council for any suggestions or recommendations which it may wish to make, but without obligation to follow the same.

To be eligible for nomination as a Flag Officer, a member must own or agree to charter a full-decked yacht, reasonable cockpits excepted, at least sixteen feet on the water line, and such yacht shall be in commission and by design, construction and fittings be well able to accompany the squadron on a cruise, subject to the approval of the Race Committee.

ARTICLE II

ELECTION OF MEMBERS

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS OF MEMBERS

Section 1. Members (other than Spousal Members) are those individuals duly elected to Club membership by the Committee on Admissions of Members. Except as otherwise provided in this Article II, each member shall be entitled to attend and vote at meetings of the Club, to hold office, to serve on, and to chair, Club Committees, and (subject to applicable law, as corporate members and not as tenants in common or joint tenants) to hold equal, undivided ownership interests in the Club and its property, all of which shall cease when membership ceases.

The Committee on Admissions of Members shall be elected by the membership, and shall consist of Chair, a Secretary and three other members, one of whom shall be chosen annually for a term of three years.

It shall:

-Hold such meetings as may be necessary. Three members personally present shall constitute a quorum and the unanimous approval of the Committee on Admissions shall be necessary to elect.

-Have the power to fill its own vacancies, other than the Chair.

Section 2. None of the Commodore, the Vice Commodore, the Rear Commodore, or any member of the Committee on Admissions shall propose or second a candidate for membership.

GENERAL ADMISSION POLICY

Section 3. It is the policy of the Club that all candidates for membership shall be considered strictly on their individual merits. No distinction, discrimination or restriction shall be made on account of the race, religion, gender, national origin or ethnic background of any candidate for membership in the Club.

PROCEDURE

Section 4. A candidate for admission must be 21 years of age or older except in the case of a candidate for Junior Sailing Membership, must be proposed, seconded, must have met at least three of the Committee of Admissions and, except in the case of a candidate who is a former member who resigned in good standing, have letters from at least four other members recommending the candidate's election. Names of proposed members, with the names of their proposers and seconders, who shall certify that their candidates are personally known to them, shall be sent to every member of the Club, by the Secretary of the Committee on Admissions of Members, at least twenty-one days before action shall be taken on their election. While the Clubhouse is open, the names of proposed members, their proposers and seconders, shall be posted in the Clubhouse for the same period.

The Secretary of the Committee on Admissions of Members shall notify newly elected members of their election and shall furnish each of them with a copy of the Club book for the current year.

PRIORITY

Section 5. In considering candidates for admission, priority shall be given to those candidates, otherwise qualified, who are sailors or whose primary interest is in yachting, regardless of yacht or boat ownership.

LIMITATIONS AND EXCEPTIONS

Section 6. Whenever the Club has a total of 450 or more members, there shall be no further elections unless the candidate (a) is a son, daughter, grandson, or granddaughter of a member and files an application for membership prior to the date that is six months prior to his or her 26th birthday; (b) is a surviving spouse of a former member; (c) is the sole owner of a yacht which is sixteen feet or over on the waterline and is full-decked (reasonable cockpits excepted) and which shall by design, construction and fittings be well able to accompany the squadron on a cruise; or (d) has, in the judgment of the Committee on Admissions, demonstrated outstanding participation and interest in yachting; provided, however, that members in the following categories shall not be counted for purposes of determining whether the Club has 450 or more members:

- a. Spousal Members
- b. Honorary Members
- c. Women Associate Members
- d. Members who as of May 1st are 67 years old or older and have been members of the Club for at least 20 years.
- e. Non-Resident Members
- f. Junior Sailing Members

For purposes of determining whether the Club has 450 or more members, a married couple both spouses of which have been separately elected to membership by the Committee on Admissions of Members shall be counted as one member.

If in the opinion of the Council the limitations imposed by this section would result in increasing the membership to a point that would overload the facilities to the detriment of all members, the Council may from time to time set a lower limit.

SPOUSAL MEMBERS

Section 7. All spouses of those members of the Club who have been duly elected to membership by the Committee on Admissions of Members, except for such spouses as shall themselves have been so elected, are Spousal Members. Spousal Members may attend and participate in all meetings of the membership of the Club, including participation in the discussion of all matters brought before the meetings. Additionally, Spousal Members shall be eligible to serve as Fleet Captain, to serve on, and to chair, any Club Committees other than the Nominating Committee and the Committee on Admissions of Members, and to serve on the Council in their capabilities as Committee Chairs or as members at large.

Spousal Members shall have all rights and privileges of elected members of the Club with the following exceptions: (a) they shall not share in the ownership of the Club and its property, (b) they shall not have the right to vote at meetings of the membership of the Club, except that a Spousal Member may vote at any such meeting when the Spousal Member's spouse shall not be present at the meeting, (c) they shall not be eligible to chair or serve as members of the Nominating Committee or the Committee on Admissions of Members, and (d) they shall not be eligible to serve as Flag Officers or as the Secretary or Treasurer of the Club.

No dues or assessments in addition to those payable by spouses of Spousal Members shall be payable by Spousal Members. A Spousal Member and his or her spouse shall be jointly and severally liable for all Club charges incurred by such Spousal Member, and all Club charges incurred by a Spousal Member shall be billed directly to such Spousal Member's spouse.

The suspension or expulsion, pursuant to Section 14 of this Article II, of a member elected to membership by the Committee on Admissions of Members, shall constitute the suspension or expulsion of both the member so suspended or expelled and the Spousal Member to whom such member is married.

The membership, rights and privileges of a Spousal Member shall cease and terminate upon the resignation from the Club of the Spousal Member's spouse or upon the legal dissolution of the marriage of the Spousal Member and his or her spouse. Upon the death of a Spousal Member's spouse, the Spousal Member shall be entitled to the privileges of the Club for the balance of the calendar year in which the spouse's death occurred (provided that the spouse's dues are paid), whereupon the membership, rights and privileges of such Spousal Member shall cease and terminate.

A former Spousal Member whose spouse shall have died or resigned from the Club, or whose marriage to a member shall have been legally dissolved, may apply for regular membership to the Committee on Admissions of Members. The Committee on Admissions of Members will establish procedures for considering the application.

A Spousal Member who shall desire to become a regular member of the Club in addition to his or her spouse may apply for regular membership to the Committee on Admissions of Members. The Committee on Admissions of Members will establish procedures for considering the application. Upon election as a regular member, such member shall cease to be a Spousal Member.

WOMEN ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Section 7A. A Woman Associate Member shall enjoy all membership privileges with the following exceptions: she shall not have the right to vote at meetings of the Club, to hold office, or to share in the ownership of the Club and its property; and, in the event of marriage, her Woman Associate Membership shall cease on the following January 31.

A Woman Associate Member may become a regular member by notifying the Treasurer in writing and paying the appropriate dues. This charge shall not affect her membership number.

There shall be no further elections to the Woman Associate Membership category.

LIFE MEMBERS

Section 8. The Council may elect not more than twenty members as Life Members. A Life Member shall be more than fifty-five years of age at

the date of election, shall have all the rights and privileges and shall be subject to all the liabilities and penalties of other members, but shall be exempt from the payment of annual dues, except the annual dues for the year in which that member becomes a Life Member.

The fee for a Life Membership shall be such amount, not less than twenty times the annual dues of members age 35 or older then in effect, as shall be fixed by the Council, and shall be payable to the Treasurer within thirty days after election.

In general, Life Memberships shall be granted only when the Council shall determine that the additional revenue to be derived therefrom is necessary or desirable for the continued viability or future growth of the Club.

Vacancies in the list of Life Members shall be filled only by the Council and in the manner and to the extent that it may determine.

NON-RESIDENT MEMBERS

Section 9. Non-Resident Members shall be those members whose legal residences and whose places of abode during the Club's high season (see below) are more than 75 statute air miles from the Clubhouse at Marblehead Neck. For the purposes of this section, either residence with others, or living on a vessel moored in Marblehead waters, during a substantial portion of the Club's high season shall constitute a place of abode.

Upon personal application to the Treasurer before December 1 of a fiscal year (or any other date set by the Council), Non-Resident Member status may be granted for a period not exceeding that one year; it may be renewed upon reapplication. The Treasurer annually shall review all Non-Resident membership applications with the Council, which (i) shall have authority to determine whether or not a member qualifies for Non-Resident Membership under the provisions of this section, and which (ii) shall classify such person's membership in accordance with its decision. Non-Resident Members shall be entitled to the same privileges as regular members.

The privileges of Non-Resident Members shall be broken down into two categories, "high season" and "off season." High season shall be the period of time each year beginning on the Friday of Memorial Day weekend and running continuously through and including Labor Day. Off season shall be all other times. During the high season, Non-Resident Members shall be entitled to use the Club facilities for the amount of days as set

by the Council, which shall not exceed 10 days. During the off season, Non-Resident Members shall be entitled to the same privileges as Regular Members.

Should the Treasurer and Council determine that a Non-Resident Member has failed to comply with the foregoing conditions, all dues and assessments of Regular Membership for that fiscal year of the Club (less Non-Resident dues paid) shall become due and payable to the Club for that fiscal year.

HONORARY MEMBERS

Section 10. The Secretary of Transportation; The Secretary of the Navy; The Chief of Naval Operations; The Commander, Northeast Naval Zone; The Commander, First Coast Guard District; and the Commanding Officer, Coast Guard Group Boston, shall be ex officio Honorary Members.

Any person nominated by a member of the Council and approved by the Council and Committee on Admissions may be elected an Honorary Member at any meeting of the Club.

Honorary Members shall be exempt from entrance fees and annual dues, and shall not have the right to vote, or hold office, or have any interest in the Club property.

JUNIOR SAILING MEMBERS

Section 11. Junior Sailing Members shall be not less than 21 and shall not have reached 30 years of age on May 1 of the year in question. A Junior Sailing Member shall have in the judgment of the Committee on Admissions demonstrated significant participation and interest in sailing.

The privileges of a Junior Sailing Member shall be that of flying the Club Burgee and use of the Clubhouse, boats, floats and grounds, with the exception of the tennis and paddle tennis courts and pool. Junior Sailing Members shall not have the right to vote, or hold office, or have any interest in Club property. The spouse of a Junior Sailing Member shall be entitled to use the same Club facilities as the Junior Sailing Member is entitled to use.

There shall be no entrance fee for Junior Sailing Members. Junior Sailing Members shall be exempt from annual dining room minimum

charges and, unless otherwise determined by the Council, from annual assessments.

Junior Sailing Members shall be proposed and elected in the same way as Regular Members, except that the proposal for membership shall need only one supporting letter from members and shall not need a second. The Committee on Admissions may use its discretion as to how many members of the Committee on Admissions a proposed Junior Sailing Member must meet.

The number of Junior Sailing Members shall not exceed fifty. Junior Sailing Members shall not be counted in determining whether the Club has 450 or more Members under Article II, Section 6 of these By-Laws. The membership of a Junior Sailing Member shall be provisional for a period of one year and shall be reviewed for continuation by the Committee on Admissions at the end of such year. If the membership is continued after review, the membership shall thereafter be automatically extended from year to year unless the Council shall determine otherwise in any particular case.

A Junior Sailing Member or a former Junior Sailing Member within a reasonable period after having ceased to be a Junior Sailing Member, who is otherwise qualified, may apply for regular membership. Such candidate shall be proposed and seconded, must have met at least three members of the Committee on Admissions, and shall be posted in the same manner as is prescribed in Section 4 of this Article.

The entrance fee for a Junior Sailing Member who is elected as a Regular Member shall be reduced by 10% for each year (up to 10 years) in which the Junior Sailing Member paid dues as a Junior Sailing Member. The entrance fee of a Junior Sailing Member upon his or her election as a Regular Member may be paid in equal quarterly installments over a three year period, the first such installment being payable on election.

A Junior Sailing Member who has reached 30 years of age on May 1 of the year in question and has not been elected as Regular Member by the Committee on Admissions shall cease to be a Junior Sailing Member.

In case any provision of this Section 11 shall conflict with any other provisions of the By-Laws the provisions of this Section 11 shall control. The Council shall have the authority to establish transition rules for current Members who are under the age of 30 and who wish to become Junior Sailing Members.

RESIGNATIONS

Section 12. All resignations must be in writing and delivered to the Secretary by January 31 in order not to incur dues for the current fiscal year. The Secretary shall acknowledge all resignations. No resignation shall be accepted until all dues and charges are paid.

SUSPENSIONS AND EXPULSIONS

Section 13. If any member shall be charged, in writing, addressed to the Council, by another member, with conduct injurious to the good order or interest of the Club or at variance with the requirements of its By-Laws and Rules, or if the Council shall become cognizant of such conduct, the Council shall thereupon inform the member charged, in writing; and if, upon inquiry, and after giving the person so charged an opportunity to be heard, the Council shall be satisfied of the truth of the charge, and that the same demands such action, it may proceed to suspend that member for a period of not exceeding six months or it may ask that member to resign; and if that member declines to resign, upon notice to that member after presentation of the case, it may proceed to expel that member. An affirmative vote of at least five members of the Council shall be required for expelling or suspending a member.

At any time within thirty days after any suspension or expulsion a meeting of the Club shall be called, if requested in writing by ten members of the Club, addressed to the Secretary, at which meeting an appeal may be taken from the decision of the Council and the member may be restored to that member's position by a vote of three-fourths of the members of the Club present and voting.

ARTICLE III**DUES, ENTRANCE FEES
AND ASSESSMENTS****DUES**

Section 1. The annual dues in effect on the first day of February of each year shall become due and payable on that date for the then-current fiscal

year. Any subsequent increase in the annual dues for that fiscal year shall become due and payable, unless otherwise specified in the vote authorizing that increase, on the fifteenth day of the month following the date the increase is billed. In any year, a member may elect to pay the amount which becomes due and payable on the first day of February in two installments, one-half on or before that date and the balance on or before the first day of May.

Commencing with the year 2023:

(a) Except as provided in (c) and (d), the dues for regular members shall be:

Members 35 years old and over	\$6,155
Members between 30 and 35 years old (35% discount)	\$4,001
Members between 21 and 30 years old (70% discount)	\$1,846

(b) The dues for Non-Resident Members, including Non-Resident Women Associate Members, shall be:

Members 35 years old and over	\$600
Members between 21 and 35 years old (30% discount)	\$420

(c) Upon written application to the Treasurer, the dues for regular members who on May 1st are 67 years old or older and who have been members of the Club for at least twenty years shall be \$4,616 (25% discount) and the dues for Women Associate Members of the Club who satisfy the same criteria shall be \$2,631 (25% discount).

(d) Upon written application to the Treasurer, the dues for regular members who on May 1st are 80 years old or older and who have been members of the Club for at least forty years, shall be \$3,077 (50% discount) and the dues for Women Associate Members of the Club who satisfy the same criteria shall be \$1,754 (50% discount).

(e) The dues for Women Associate Members, 35 years old and over, shall be \$3,508

(f) The dues for Junior Sailing Members shall be \$350

(g) Upon the death of a member whose spouse elects continuing membership or upon the death of the spouse of a member, for a period of

three years commencing as of the date next following the death on which dues become due and payable, the surviving spouse shall pay dues equal to 50% of the amount established under ARTICLE III, Section 1 (a) above (the "discounted dues"). The discounted dues established by this section shall apply only to those who have been members of the Club as a married couple for at least twenty years.

The amount of the annual dues shall be determined by the age of the member on May 1 of the current year.

In cases where both spouses of a married couple have been separately elected to membership by the Committee on Admissions of Members, such couple shall be required to pay only a single dues payment in respect of each year, the amount of which shall be the higher of the dues which, but for this provision, would be payable by the two spouses.

Section 2. The Commodore, Treasurer, Secretary, and Chairs of Race and House committees shall be exempt from all annual dues but shall pay any assessments as may be levied on the membership. However, if Co-Chairs serve one of those Committees, they shall share the applicable exemption proportionately. Members elected after the first day of September shall be exempt from dues for the current fiscal year.

Section 3. The Council shall have power to remit, suspend or modify, for such period, and subject to such conditions and rules as the Council may from time to time establish, the dues of members who may join the active armed forces of the United States, or who, in cases of the United States being at war, or in case of a national emergency, shall be actively engaged in service allied to the military services of the United States.

Section 4. On the 1st of June of each year, the Treasurer shall furnish the Council with a list of the names of members whose dues for the year remain unpaid, and such members shall be barred from all the privileges of the Club until they are paid. If any members shall allow their annual dues or assessments to remain unpaid June 15th or their House charges to remain unpaid December 15th, they shall, unless excused by the Council, thereby forfeit their memberships.

Section 5. Any person ceasing to be a member of the Club shall thereby forfeit all rights in its property. The names of any members who fail to bring their accounts current within sixty (60) days of the date due shall be posted within the Clubhouse. Any member whose name is so posted

shall be barred from all privileges of the Club until such member's account has been brought current.

ENTRANCE FEES

Section 6. Unless exempted under (a), (b) or (c) below, each newly elected member shall pay, in addition to that member's first annual dues, a full entrance fee as follows: \$19,000 if 35 years old or older; a member 26 years of age at the time of election shall pay \$1,900 (10% of the full entrance fee); the entrance fee shall increase by \$1,900 or 10% for each additional year of age above 26 until it reaches 100% at age 35. New members under the age of 26 shall be exempt from the payment of an entrance fee. Entrance fees are payable in full at the time of election of a new member, except that members may pay 40% of that amount at the time of their election, an additional 20% of that amount by the first anniversary of their election, an additional 20% of that amount by the second anniversary of their election and the balance (20%) by the third anniversary of their election.

(a) A Woman Associate Member who becomes a member and the surviving spouse of a deceased member are each exempt from the entire entrance fee described above.

(b) A newly elected former member who resigned from the Club in good standing is exempt from part of the entire entrance fee described above. The exempt part equals the amount of the entrance fee which that person would have paid if that person had first been elected to membership at the time of that resignation.

(c) A newly elected spouse of an active member is exempt from the entire entrance fee described above if, prior to the expiration of ten days after the date on which the active member's spouse is elected, the active member files with the Committee on Admissions a written request for that exemption. In that request, the active member shall agree that, as of the date of the election of the active member's spouse, the active member shall be deemed (i) to have resigned from the Club effective at the end of the fiscal year for which the active member has paid or is obligated to pay dues; and (ii) to have forfeited the entrance fee exemption granted to former members in subparagraph (b).

(d) Except as provided in subparagraph (c) above, in cases where both spouses of a married couple are separately elected to membership by the

Committee on Admissions of Members, each of such spouses shall separately pay a full entrance fee as required by this Section.

Section 7. A newly elected member shall not be entitled to the privileges of the Club until the appropriate dues and entrance fees have been paid. Unless such required payments have been made within 60 days after receipt of notification, that member's election shall be null and void.

ASSESSMENTS

Section 8. Assessments of members for funds other than dues and entrance fees shall be due and payable on whatever terms are approved pursuant to a notice of meeting comparable to that specified in Article IX for the amendment of these By-Laws and upon the same vote of members specified therein. Unless specifically provided in such notice, assessments shall not be payable by a member during any fiscal year in which the member is granted Non-Resident Member status as provided in Section 9 of Article II, but any assessment levied in the past three years which is not so paid shall become due and payable by the member during the first year, if any, when Non-Resident Member status is not granted to the member.

Upon written application to the Treasurer, any member who on May 1st is 80 years old or older and who has been a member of the Club for at least forty years shall be exempt from the payment of further assessments including those levied in the year in which such member shall first become eligible for such exemption and shall so apply.

In cases where both spouses of a married couple have been separately elected to membership by the Committee on Admissions of Members, each of such spouses shall separately pay the full amount of each assessment levied upon the members of the Club. A surviving spouse who qualifies for discounted dues under ARTICLE III, Section 1 (g) shall pay 50% of the amount established under this section for a time commensurate with the discounted dues.

ARTICLE IV

MEETINGS

Section 1. There shall be three general meetings in each year to be held within the months specified below on dates determined by the Council, or on such other dates as the Council may in its discretion determine.

The first during the month of January.

The second at the Clubhouse during the month of June.

The third at the Clubhouse during the month of September.

QUORUM

Section 2. Twenty members personally present at any meeting of the Club shall constitute a quorum.

SPECIAL MEETINGS

Section 3. The Commodore may, at any time, call a special meeting of the Club, and the Commodore shall do so at the written request of ten members of the Club.

NOTICES

Section 4. Notices shall be sent to every member of all general meetings at least ten days before such meeting; and of all special meetings, stating the purpose for which they are called, at least ten days before such meeting. The business of any special meeting shall be strictly confined to the purposes for which it was called.

VOTING

Section 5. Each regular member present at a meeting shall be entitled to one vote. Voting by proxy shall not be allowed.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Section 6. At the meetings of the Club the Order of Business so far as the character and nature of the meeting may admit, shall be as follows:

1. Reading the minutes of the last meeting.
2. Reports of the Committees.
3. Report of Special Committees.
4. Election of Officers.
5. General Business.

This Order of Business may be changed by a majority of the meeting.

Conduct of the meeting shall be governed by the requirements of law, the Club's charter documents, and such edition of Robert's Rules of Order and any other authorities which are selected by the Commodore in the Commodore's discretion as Chair of the meeting.

ARTICLE V

GUESTS

Section 1. Persons who are not members may be admitted to the Clubhouse when introduced by a member, subject to the rules of the House Committee. Such sponsoring member shall enter, in a book kept for this purpose, the name of such person, the date of the introduction, and the sponsoring member's name. Members, including without limitation members whose names have been posted in accordance with Article III above, may not be guests of other members.

Any member who introduces a guest according to the established procedure shall be liable for the non-payment of any bills or debts to the Club which shall be incurred by that guest.

Section 2. The Commodore or the Chair of the House Committee shall have authority to admit to the privileges of the Club any gentleman or lady

on board a yacht that shall visit the Eastern waters. A person so admitted will be a guest of the Club itself rather than of an individual member.

Section 3. The House Committee at its discretion may cause to be excluded from the Clubhouse any guest whose behavior is considered by the House Committee to be improper.

ARTICLE VI

GENERAL PROVISIONS

Section 1. Every member, upon buying, selling, hiring or leasing a yacht, shall give written notice of the same to the Secretary.

Any member of the Club chartering a yacht shall be permitted to fly the Club Burgee and to accompany the squadron on its cruise.

CLUB BURGEE

Section 2. The burgee or distinguishing signal of the Club shall be a blue pennant, the hoist of which shall be two-thirds the fly. A red diagonal stripe, in width one-third the length of the burgee, shall be so placed that its center line shall pass through the head of the burgee and the middle point of its lower edge.

A white five-pointed star, such as would be circumscribed by a circle of diameter one-fourth the hoist of the burgee, shall be placed with its center upon the intersection of the center line of the red stripe with a horizontal center line of the burgee.

One point of the star shall be vertically above its center.

UNIFORM AND DRESS

Section 3. A uniform and dress shall be adopted by the Club and worn by the members of the Club on appropriate occasions.

FLEET SURGEON

Section 4. The Commodore may appoint a Fleet Surgeon, whose duty shall be to accompany the squadron on the annual cruise and to attend professionally the officers, members and guests of the squadron.

GRATUITIES

Section 5. No member or guest shall be allowed to give, under any pretense whatsoever, money or any gratuity to anyone in the employ of the Club.

MODELS

Section 6. No person shall be permitted to copy a model deposited with the Club unless that person has first obtained written authority from the designer, if living.

All models shall be on the following scales:

For all yachts over 300 feet L.W.L. 1/8 inch to the foot.

For all yachts over 200 feet L.W.L. 3/16 inch to the foot.

For all yachts over 100 feet L.W.L. 3/8 inch to the foot.

For all yachts 100 feet and under L.W.L. 1/2 inch to the foot.

Half models shall show the starboard side and be painted to correspond with the color of the yacht. However, this rule shall not necessarily apply to any model in the possession of the Club at the time of passage of the By-Laws.

ARTICLE VII**FLAGS AND SIGNALS**

Section 1. All yachts in commissions shall make colors at eight o'clock a.m. and haul down at sunset. From sunset until morning colors they shall

fly night pennants, except that a flag officer or an officer in command shall fly that officer's distinguishing flag night and day.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, while on their home moorings, yachts may fly the Club Burgee and the owner's private signal from sunset to morning colors. Sailing yachts under way shall display the ensign at the afterpeak (gaff-rigged yachts) or at the leach of the aftermost sail, approximately two-thirds the length of the leach above the clew (marconi-rigged yachts). Sailing yachts when not racing may display the ensign at the stern staff.

Section 2. When two or more yachts are sailing in company, or are at anchor in sight of each other, they shall take the time for colors from the officer in command. No gun shall be fired between colors at sunset and colors the next morning, nor on Sunday.

Section 3. Each yacht shall have the International Code of signals of suitable dimensions; also a private signal. For sailing yachts, the burgee, officers' flags and private signals shall be one-half inch in length for each foot of height from the main truck to the water; for power yachts, three-quarters of an inch; width, two-thirds of length. Each yacht shall also have a night pennant, in length, three quarters of an inch to the foot, as aforesaid; in width, one tenth of the length.

Section 4. The night signal of the Club shall be a Coston Light, burning white, red, green, white.

Section 5. The Commodore shall display a blue rectangular flag with a foul anchor in white, encircled by thirteen five-pointed stars in white.

The Vice Commodore shall display a red rectangular flag with a similar device.

The Rear Commodore shall display a white rectangular flag with a similar device in red.

The Acting Commodore, under Article I of the By-Laws, shall display a blue rectangular flag without device.

The Fleet Captain's flag shall be a white rectangular flag with a blue foul anchor.

The Race Committee flag shall be a blue rectangular flag with a white foul anchor in the center, upon the left of which shall be the letter "R" in red and at the right of which shall be the letter "C" in red.

ARTICLE VIII

INDEMNIFICATION

The Club shall indemnify Officials and Agents (each as hereinafter defined), to the maximum extent from time to time permitted by law (but, as to Agents, solely to the extent, if any, that the Council shall from time to time determine), against all expenses and liabilities (including counsel fees and disbursements and amounts of judgments, fines or penalties against, and amounts reasonably paid in settlement by, such Official or Agent) imposed upon, or reasonably incurred by, such Official or Agent in connection with or resulting from any Claim (as hereinafter defined) in which that Official or Agent may become involved, as a party or otherwise, by reason of that Official or Agent being or having been an Official or Agent of the Club, or by reason of any alleged acts or omissions by that Official or Agent as such (whether or not that Official or Agent is serving as such at the time of becoming so involved or at the time such expenses or liabilities are incurred by or imposed upon that Official or Agent).

"Officials" means the officers of the Club and members and officers of the Council and of Committees of the Club, and persons formerly holding such positions. "Agents" means the Club's employees and agents and former employees and agents and persons who serve or have served as its representatives or at its request as directors, officers, employees, committee members or other agents of another organization in which the Club has an interest. "Claim" means any threatened or actual administrative, civil or criminal claim, action, suit or proceeding, whether brought by or in the right of the Club or such other organization or otherwise and whether before an administrative agency or body, an arbitrator or a court or otherwise, or an appeal relating thereto.

Such indemnification may include payment by the Club (when authorized by vote of the Council) of expenses incurred in defending a Claim in advance of the final disposition of such Claim, upon receipt of an undertaking by the person indemnified to repay such payment if that person shall be adjudicated to be not entitled to indemnification under this Section. No

indemnification shall be provided for any person with respect to any matter as to which that person shall have been adjudicated in any proceeding not to have acted in good faith in the reasonable belief that the person's action was in the best interest of the Club.

In the case of any settlement, actual payment of an indemnification claimed hereunder shall be authorized by the Council in each instance, if (but only if):

(a) the Council shall find, by a vote which is sufficient for such purpose without counting the vote of any Official who is either the person claiming such indemnification or a party to the Claim in question (and without counting any such interested Officials in determining the presence of a quorum of the Council) that the amount paid in settlement, or the portion thereof as to which indemnification is to be given, is reasonable in the light of all the circumstances; or

(b) independent legal counsel designated by the Council (who may be the regular counsel of the Club) shall have delivered to the Club their written opinion to the same effect; or

(c) the members of the Club, by a vote which is sufficient for the purpose, including counting the vote of any member who is either the person claiming such indemnification or a party to the Claim in question (and counting any such interested members in determining the presence of a quorum of the members), shall have specifically voted to approve the payment of such indemnification; or

(d) a court having jurisdiction shall have entered a final order ordering the payment of such indemnification.

The provision for indemnification hereunder shall not limit any right of indemnification existing independently of this Section.

The Council shall have power to authorize the purchase and maintenance of insurance at the expense of the Club (a) to insure the Club against any liability for indemnification hereunder and/or (b) to insure any Official or Agent against any liability incurred by the Official or Agent in any such capacity, or arising out of the status as such Official or Agent, whether or not the Club would have the power to indemnify that Official or Agent against such liability.

ARTICLE IX

AMENDMENTS

The By-Laws of the Club may be amended or a new By-Law made at any regular or special meeting of the Club, the Secretary having sent notice of the proposed alteration or addition to each member at least ten days before said meeting, when if two-thirds of those present and voting shall vote in favor of the proposed alterations or amendments, the same shall be adopted.

EASTERN YACHT CLUB RULES

GENERAL RULES

Section 1. House Rules

1.1 Members, their relatives and their guests are expected to act with proper decorum at all times when using Club facilities. Members are responsible and will be held accountable for the behavior of their relatives and guests and shall insure their compliance with all rules of the Club.

1.2 Members are specifically responsible for the behavior of their children or relatives and resident grandchildren using the facilities as provided in Section 4.6. Serious or persistent infractions of rules or improper behavior shall be reported to the committee Chair in whose area the problems occur, and by that Chair, in writing, to the House Committee Chair. The House Committee or its Chair shall then meet with the member regarding the child's behavior and shall take action appropriate to the situation, which may include suspension of the member and member's family from the use of all Club facilities for a period not exceeding the balance of the season.

1.3 Appropriate Dress:

1.3.1 Henderson Dining Room:

After 1800 hours, the dress code in the Henderson Dining Room and the living room is "Yacht Club Casual". Jackets and ties are welcome, but not required. Gentlemen must wear a button-down shirt, slacks and appropriate footwear. Shorts are not allowed in the Henderson Dining Room except on Sunday evening when the Porch dinner menu is served. At times, events held in the Henderson Dining Room will require men to wear a jacket and tie. The dress code for such events will be clearly stated.

1.3.2 Barker Clubroom:

Yacht Club casual attire: button down shirts and slacks required for dinner service.

1.3.3 Samoset Porch:

Casual but neat - Members are welcome on the Porch, especially after racing or tennis, or to meet for an impromptu dinner. The Porch dress code, rather than limiting or allowing specific items of clothing, requests that members dress with the knowledge that the Porch offers an informal dining experience. Casual, but neat clothing is appropriate and in keeping within the spirit of the Porch and the Club. Swimwear is not permitted.

1.3.4 General:

a. Hats, including Service Dress, shall not be worn within the Clubhouse or Barker Club Room at any time. Members and guests may wear hats in the informal areas of the Club's porches, with the exception of the Samoset Porch dining area during lunch and dinner hours.

b. Except in the Galley Grille, the wearing of bathing suits is not permitted in the Clubhouse at any time.

c. Footwear must be worn in the Clubhouse at all times.

1.4 The Chair, members of the House Committee and the Club Manager are authorized to enforce these rules and to report such violations to the full House Committee.

1.5 Except on evenings when there are special events, the Clubhouse will be open weekdays from 0800 until 2230 hours and on weekends until 2300 hours, after which admittance will be granted only to those occupying bedrooms.

1.6 Bedrooms may be engaged by members, and may, by arrangement with the Club Manager, be occupied by guests of a member introduced in the manner set forth in Section 4.4 of these rules.

1.7 The bulletin board opposite the main desk is designated as the official Club bulletin board on which racing results, postings of the Committee on Admissions, House Committee announcements, and other information for the entire Club shall be displayed. Bulletin boards at the waterfront, pool, and tennis courts are intended for use by their respective committees. No notice shall be posted elsewhere in the Clubhouse or on the grounds without permission of the House Committee.

1.8 It is requested that dogs not be brought onto Club property.

1.9 No member or guest shall borrow, take, or cause to be taken any property of the Club, unless specific permission to do so has been granted by the Club Manager or House Committee. Any person who shall take from the Club any property whatsoever shall be obligated to return same as agreed, and if damaged, defaced, lost or destroyed, shall pay the cost of repair or replacement, unless excused from such obligation by the House Committee.

1.10 No employee of the Club shall serve alcoholic beverages to persons under the age of 21, nor shall they serve alcoholic beverages to persons who appear to be intoxicated.

1.11 The Club will publish a "cancel by" date for each event for the coming season. The "cancel by" date will be communicated at the time a reservation is made. Cancellations made after the published date or no-shows will result in the full cost of the event billed to the member's account.

1.12 No one under the age of 18 years shall be permitted in the Barker Club Room and the Bar except on evenings when the informal dining is moved, due to inclement weather, from the Samoset Porch into the Barker Club Room or on such other special occasions as may be prescribed by the House Committee or the Manager of the Club.

1.13 Cellular Telephone use is limited to the area near the front desk where other telephones are installed. Those using cellular telephones in other areas of the Clubhouse, including the porches, will be asked to move to this telephone area to continue their calls.

Section 2. Dining and Reservations

2.1 Reservations are required for the dining room and are suggested for the informal dining areas. They should be made as far in advance as possible. Reservations should be made for the time the party desires to be seated, not the time expected for arrival at the Club. If one is unable to keep a dinner reservation, it must be cancelled prior to 1700 hours, or a charge of \$5.00 per person reserved will be assessed.

2.2 Except on special occasions when operating hours are extended by order of the House Committee, parties must be seated so that dining room dinner orders are placed prior to 2100 hours, and informal dining orders are placed by 2045 hours.

2.3 Members and guests are expected to arrive in advance of their reservation time, notify the dining room or informal dining room area staff of their arrival and expected whereabouts within the Clubhouse, and to be seated promptly when their table is called. Parties not available when their table is ready may forfeit their reservations and may not be able to be accommodated that evening.

Section 3. Employees of the Club

3.1 Article VI, Section 5 of the By-Laws prohibits the giving of gratuities by any member or guest to any employee of the Club. The House Committee insists upon observance of this By-Law by employees of the Club as well.

3.2 No member or guest shall reprimand, abuse, or interfere with the duties of any employee of the Club. Any complaint regarding an employee should be directed in writing to the House Committee or the Chair of the committee for whom the employee works.

3.3 No employee of the Club shall be sent off Club premises except on the authority of the Club Manager or appropriate department manager.

Section 4. Use of the Club by Non-Members (Guests)

4.1 Unaccompanied Guest:

Any member wishing to extend to a non-member (guest) the privilege of using the Club must make an entry in the visitor's book at the front desk. A "Card of Invitation" (Guest Card) that is signed by the House Committee Chair and the General Manager will be issued for the guest upon signing a chit for a fee as set by the Finance Committee. The House Committee Chair shall have the discretion to determine whether the foregoing privilege is to be extended in any particular case. This privilege shall be for the exclusive use of the guest so introduced as well as the guest's immediate family and limited to one period not exceeding 10 days in any season of operation. The Guest Card privilege will not be extended to any person rejected for admission to the Club or to any person who has previously been a member of the Club and does not meet the Non-Resident Member qualifications. No member shall receive direct or indirect compensation (whether in the form of cash, rental income or otherwise) for extending the privileges referred to in this section (4.1). Except for the circumstances as provided below, this section (4.1) shall be the only method by which use of the Club and its facilities may be extended to a non-member.

4.2 Accompanied Guest:

When accompanied by a member, a guest may use the pool, tennis or paddle tennis courts for a fee as set by the Finance Committee and indicated in the appropriate Section of the General Rules. Any fees associated with access to the pool or tennis courts will be charged to the member accordingly. Members must enter their guest's name in the guest book maintained for that purpose at the pool, the tennis courts, the paddle tennis courts or at the main desk if otherwise appropriate. Members and their guests must respect the rules currently in place at the pool, tennis courts and the paddle tennis courts.

4.3 Other Specified Guest(s) that may use the Club as follows:

4.3.1 A non-member may use the waterfront facilities when such person is a guest on a member's yacht lying in the harbor.

4.3.2 A non-member accompanied by a member may be a guest for drinks and/or dinner at the Club.

4.3.3 When invited by a member, a non-member may be a guest when participating in a scheduled yachting event, a tennis tournament or a paddle tennis tournament. The guest will have use of the facilities of the Club related to that event.

4.3.4 A non-member occupying a bedroom at the Club (see Section 4.4) may use the Clubhouse (excluding porch dining), the pool and the tennis courts while staying at the Club whether accompanied by a member or not. Guest fees for use of the pool and tennis courts will be charged accordingly.

4.4 Club Bedroom Guest:

Bedrooms in the Clubhouse may be engaged by members and occupied by their guest(s). Guests of these rooms can enjoy privileges as stated in Section 4.3.4 above. The room should be vacated by 1100 hours. The privileges established in this Section 4.4 are subject to the rules of the use of the Clubhouse and facilities as well as applicable guest charges in effect at the time.

4.5 Member's Spouse (or, in the case of an unmarried member, an escorted date) and Immediate Family (unmarried children under 21 years of age):

As outlined above, family of a member shall be entitled to use of the waterfront, Clubhouse, pool, tennis courts, and paddle tennis courts in accordance with the rules for such use in effect from time to time and without payment of guest charges. No charge shall be made for the use of the pool by a babysitter while actively supervising the minor children of a member.

4.5.1 Member's Child over 21:

The child of a member who is 21 years of age or older but who has not reached his/her 25th birthday as of May 1, shall be permitted to use the facilities of the Club as indicated in Section 4.5 provided that the member seeks and obtains approval of the House Committee and pays a fee as set forth from time to time by the Finance Committee for each such child; and also provided, unless otherwise permitted by the House Committee, (1) that such child is unmarried and (2) such child resides in the member's home for the summer. A child given these privileges shall be given a Guest Card for the Club for the season.

4.5.2 Member's Child over 21 (not covered by Section 4.5 or 4.6):

The child of a member, who is 21 years of age or older or relatives of a member not covered by Section 4.5 or Section 4.6 of these rules, are not entitled to use of the facilities of the Club unless such children or relatives are admitted to membership in accordance with the By-Laws of the Club or unless such use is made pursuant to Section 4.1, 4.2, 4.3, 4.4 or 4.5 of these rules.

4.6 Member's Grandchild or other Relative (unmarried and under 21 years of age):

A grandchild or other relative of a member shall be permitted to use the facilities of the Club as would a member's child under 21 years old provided that the member seeks and obtains approval of the House Committee and pays a fee as set forth from time to time by the Finance Committee for each such relative. And also provided, unless otherwise permitted by the House Committee, that said relative is (1) unmarried, (2) under 21 year of age, (3) part of the member's household for at least three weeks of the season and (4) not accompanied by parents while visiting the member.

4.7 Non-resident Competitive Sailor:

Upon application to the House Committee by a sponsoring member, the House committee may extend the privileges of the Club (including the use of the waterfront, dry storage area, Clubhouse, pool, tennis courts and paddle courts in accordance with the rules for such use) for up to one Club summer season to one or more non-member competitive sailors of widely recognized international standing whose permanent residence is located more than 75 statute miles from the Clubhouse who desire to compete, and shall compete, in one or more yacht racing events or series in Marblehead waters: provided that the granting of such privileges shall in each instance be subject to the approval of the Council: and provided further that each person accorded such privileges shall pay a fee to be fixed in each instance by the Finance Committee. The fee shall not exceed the amount of Club dues for one year for a regular member 35 year of age or older as set forth in the By-Laws of the Club. Such privileges shall not be granted to any person for more than one summer season

4.8 Sponsoring Member's Responsibilities for a Sponsored Non-member:

In each case of usage of the Club by non-members as provided in Section 4, the member sponsoring, introducing or accompanying the non-member is responsible for his/her behavior, his/her compliance with the Club rules and any charges incurred by the non-member, as further detailed in Section 1.1, 1.2, 4.10 and 5.2 of these rules.

4.9 Yachting Visitors and Members of Reciprocal Yacht Clubs;

As provided by Article V, Section 2 of the By-Laws, non-members who are on board yachts visiting Eastern Yacht Club waters and are admitted by the Commodore or the House Committee Chair to the privileges of the Club and non-members who are members of Reciprocal Yacht Clubs shall be guests of the Club itself rather than an individual member. Such guests shall obtain a "Visiting Yachtsmen Registration Form" at the main desk in the Clubhouse. They will then be issued a special registration card which must be presented whenever obtaining services from the Club. In consideration of the broad usage by Club members of the facilities of other yacht clubs, no guest fees for use of the pool or tennis facilities will be charged to such visitors. "Reciprocal Yacht Clubs" shall be those yacht clubs designated as

such from time to time by the Council; a list of which shall be kept at the main desk in the Clubhouse.

4.10 Improper Guest Behavior:

Should the behavior of a guest using the Club facilities as provided herein be reported to and considered improper by the House Committee, said guest may be immediately excluded from use of all the Club facilities. At its discretion, the House Committee may request the sponsoring member to refrain from introducing further guests for the balance of the season.

Section 5. House, Dues, and Assessment Charges

5.1 Members whose bills remain unpaid at the end of the monthly billing period following the monthly billing period for which the bill was rendered will be subject to a monthly interest charge of 1.5% per month, compounded monthly, of the overdue amount (with a minimum charge of \$2.00), or the maximum amount allowed by applicable law if less. Members whose bills remain unpaid at the end of the second monthly billing period following the monthly billing period for which the bill was rendered will have their credit privileges suspended until such time as all bills previously rendered and the bill rendered for such second monthly billing period have been paid in full. In order to avoid hardship in any particular individual's case, this rule may be modified in specific circumstances by application to the Treasurer.

5.2 Members shall be responsible for charges incurred by their guests or relatives. If a bill rendered a guest remains unpaid after 30 days, the charge will be transferred to the member's account.

5.3 For each season, the House Committee will establish a minimum charge applicable to dining room usage only, for each member, except as set forth below. Each member will be billed the full minimum charge at the beginning of the season. Should a member's dining room charges be more than the minimum at any time during the season, these excess charges will be billed to that member at the close of that billing period. The following members shall be exempt from the minimum charges under this Section 5.3: (i) Non Resident Members; (ii) Honorary Members; (iii) every other member who would satisfy the standards for Non-Resident Member status under Article II, Section 9 of the By-Laws, except for the fact that the member's legal residence and place of abode are 50 or more miles, but less than 75 miles, from the Clubhouse; (iv) members described in Section 1 (d) of Article III of the By-Laws; and (v) a surviving spouse who qualifies for

discounted dues under ARTICLE III, Section 1 (g) for a time commensurate with the discounted dues.

DRY STORAGE AND WATERFRONT RULES

Section 6. General Provisions and Safety

6.1 The EYC provides comprehensive Waterfront Facilities to its Membership which includes, but is not limited to: Launch Service within the confines of Marblehead Harbor during posted hours, Cranes, Floats, Dry Sail Storage, Winter Storage, and various other storage facilities. These services and facilities are available as a convenience to EYC Members who may use them only in accordance with applicable rules. All use of such services and facilities is at the sole risk of the user and not EYC.

6.2 The Dockmaster is designated to be in charge of the EYC Waterfront Facilities and is responsible, under the supervision of the Waterfront Committee, for its administration, safety and general good order. The Dockmaster is responsible to see that all Coast Guard and other regulations pertaining to the Waterfront Facilities are observed. In the absence of the Dockmaster, the Assistant Dockmaster shall assume these responsibilities.

6.3 The Chair and Members of the Waterfront Committee, the Dockmaster, Assistant Dockmaster and the General Manager, are authorized to bring these rules to the attention of those who violate them and to report such violations to the Council.

6.4 Infractions of rules or improper behavior by a Member, a Member's guest or a Member's child on the Waterfront or in any of the Waterfront Facilities should be reported to the Waterfront Committee. The Waterfront Committee Chair, or the Chair's designee, will then meet with the Member regarding the infraction to determine the appropriate course of action which may include, but is not limited to, the suspension of use of the Waterfront Facilities.

Section 7. Acceptable Maintenance Practices

7.1 Due to stringent environmental statutes and regulations, the EYC can be exposed to penalties as a result of improper hazardous waste disposal or discharge. Therefore, the EYC strictly prohibits on EYC Premises: (a) the disposal of waste motor oil, transmission and hydraulic fluids, and

any other toxic fluids and materials; and (b) the discharge of fuels, Volatile Organic Compounds (found in many paints, solvents, and cleaning products), and any other toxic fluids and materials, whether as the result of boat servicing, maintenance, cleaning or otherwise. Proper use and disposal of such fluids and materials is the sole responsibility of each Member (whether performing such work or hiring others to do so), and no such fluids and materials may be discharged, left, or disposed of on EYC property.

7.2 The storage, discharge, or disposal of any flammable materials on EYC property is strictly prohibited.

7.3 The use of pressure washers for any purpose is strictly prohibited anywhere on EYC property.

7.4 Wet sanding or cleaning a boat bottom while the boat is hanging on the cranes is prohibited.

7.5 Sanding, scraping, and the use of paint strippers on anti-fouling paint is strictly prohibited on EYC property. The application of anti-fouling paint is also prohibited on EYC property.

7.6 Members are allowed to hire third party contractors to perform work on a Member's vessel while being stored on EYC property. Prior to work commencing: (a) the Member must inform the Dockmaster that a contractor will be on EYC property performing work on the Member's vessel; and (b) the contractor must file with the Dockmaster a Certificate of Insurance proving liability insurance in an amount not less than \$1,000,000.00 and worker's compensation coverage in at least the legally required amount.

7.7 It is the responsibility of the Member, not the Waterfront Staff, to ensure that contractors performing work on the Member's vessel adhere to the EYC Acceptable Maintenance Practices, only some of which are summarized in this Section 7.

7.8 Any questions referring to Acceptable Maintenance Practices should be directed to the Dockmaster. If a specific maintenance practice is not referenced in this Section 7, it is not permitted until specific prior permission is provided in writing by the Dockmaster.

7.9 Failure of a Member or a Member's contractor to comply with the aforementioned regulations can, at the election of the Waterfront Committee, result in loss of storage privileges.

Section 8. Winter Storage

8.1 Winter Storage is made available by the EYC as a privilege and convenience to the Members, and the EYC does not assume any responsibility for fire, theft, vandalism, storm damage, or any other loss or damage. Each Member bears the sole risk of loss or damage to or arising from that Member's vessel stored in Winter Storage at the EYC.

8.2 Winter Storage permits are issued at the discretion of the Dockmaster and Waterfront Committee. Winter Storage fees are established by the Waterfront Committee and subject to change without notice.

8.3 Winter Storage is available during the period October 1st through May 15th. Any winter storage vessel that remains in the Winter Storage Area after May 15th is subject to a \$50.00 per day penalty until the vessel is removed. It is the Member's obligation to communicate in writing with the Dockmaster with respect to any difficulties in meeting the May 15th deadline. Any exceptions to the May 15th deadline will be granted at the sole discretion of the Dockmaster and Waterfront Committee.

8.4 During the period October 1st through May 15th only vessels with winter storage permits or those with written permission granted on a short-term basis by the Dockmaster (at discretion of the Dockmaster and Waterfront Committee) are permitted in the Winter Storage Area.

8.5 Prior to October 1st of any year, the Member must inform the Dockmaster of the Member's request to utilize the EYC Winter Storage privilege that winter. Prior to October 1st the Member must complete the Winter Storage Form which is available at the Front Desk and on the EYC website, www.easternyc.org. In addition to the Winter Storage Form, the Member must also provide a current Certificate of Insurance that proves liability coverage of not less than \$500,000. The Winter Storage Form and Certificate of Insurance must be provided to the Dockmaster on an annual basis prior to October 1st.

8.6 Members will be assigned a Winter Storage space to the extent available by the Dockmaster which is where the vessel will remain while being stored on EYC property during the winter season. The Member is responsible for regularly checking the condition of the cover, cradle or trailer to ensure they are secured properly and in good operating condition. The Member is also responsible for keeping the Member's assigned Winter Storage area in a neat and orderly condition.

8.7 Winter Storage is available to vessels with an LOA of not more than 30 feet. Vessels stored on jack stands are prohibited from Winter Storage.

8.8 Flammable materials may not be stored in storage boxes or in any vessels in Winter Storage. An exception is granted for fuel in permanently built in fuel tanks, but only if the member reports the amount and type of fuel to the Dockmaster.

8.9 No vessel in Winter Storage shall be stored with its mast(s) stepped.

8.10 Winter Storage covers must be removed by May 15th. Covers must be white shrinkwrap or a custom fit light colored fabric. Vinyl or tarpaulin covers of any color are not permitted.

8.11 Trailers in Winter Storage must be clearly marked with the Member's name and have a license plate with current registration sticker.

8.12 Failure to comply with the Winter Storage provisions may result in removal of the boat from the EYC premises at the risk and expense of the Member and can, at the election of the Waterfront Committee, result in loss of storage privileges.

Section 9. Dry Sail Storage

9.1 Dry Sail Storage is provided to the extent available by the EYC as a privilege and convenience to the Member and the EYC does not assume any responsibility for fire, theft, vandalism, storm damage or any other loss or damage. Each Member bears the sole risk of loss or damage to or arising from that Member's vessel stored in Dry Sail Storage at the EYC.

9.2 The Dry Sail Storage area is designated solely for the vessels of EYC Members, for use by EYC Members and their Guests. Dry Sail Storage is intended for actively used sailing and power vessels. The Waterfront Committee, in its sole discretion, will determine whether a vessel is being actively used. In the event that Dry Sail Storage area becomes oversubscribed, priority will be given to those sailing vessels that are actively competing in MRA and other like-kind events. The Dry Sail Storage area may also be used for special regattas, but only with prior written approval of the Waterfront Committee.

9.3 Dry Sail Storage permits are issued at the discretion of the Dockmaster and Waterfront Committee. Dry Sail Storage fees are established by the Waterfront Committee and subject to change without notice.

9.4 Dry Sail Storage is available during the period May 16th through September 30th.

9.5 Prior to May 16th the Member must inform the Dockmaster of the Member's request to utilize the Club's Dry Sail Storage privilege for that boating season. Prior to May 16th, the Member must complete the Dry Sail Storage Form which is available at the Front Desk and on the EYC website, www.easternyc.org. In addition to the Dry Sail Storage Form, the Member must also provide a current Certificate of Insurance that proves liability coverage of not less than \$500,000. The Dry Sail Storage Form and Certificate of Insurance must be provided to the Dockmaster on an annual basis prior to May 16th.

9.6 During the period May 16th through September 30th, only vessels with Dry Sail Storage permits or those with written permission granted on a short-term basis by the Dockmaster (at discretion of the Dockmaster and Waterfront Committee) are permitted in the Dry Sail Storage area.

9.7 Members will be assigned a Dry Sail Storage space by the Dockmaster which is where the vessel will remain while being stored on EYC property during the Dry Sail Storage boating season. The Member is responsible for regularly checking the condition of the trailer to ensure that it is in good operating condition. The Member will also ensure that wheels are properly chocked and that the Member's assigned Dry Sail Storage area is kept in a neat and orderly condition. No material, sails, dinghies or other gear may be stored on the ground or on the trailer. All such equipment must be stored either in the vessel or in gear boxes permanently affixed to the trailer.

9.8 Flammable materials may not be stored in storage boxes or in the vessels in Dry Sail Storage. An exception is granted for fuel in permanently built in fuel tanks, but only if the member reports the amount and type of fuel to the Dockmaster.

9.9 Any vessel left in the Dry Sail Storage area without permission from the Dockmaster, or left in a space other than the space it has been assigned, may be removed and stored, off-site, at the owner's risk and expense.

9.10 Trailers in Dry Sail Storage must be clearly marked with the Member's name and have a license plate with a current registration sticker.

9.11 Empty trailers that do not have a Dry Sail Storage permit may not be left in the Dry Sail Storage area without specific prior consent from the Dockmaster (at discretion of the Dockmaster and Waterfront Committee).

9.12 All trailers in Dry Sail Storage must be equipped with an operating tongue jack with wheel and safety chains. While under tow on EYC property the trailer safety chains must be affixed to the towing vehicle.

9.13 Vehicles may not be parked unattended in the Dry Sail Storage area. Unattended vehicles, whether attached to a trailer or not, may be removed and stored at the owner's risk and expense.

9.14 Failure to comply with the Dry Sail Storage provisions may result in removal of the boat from the premises at the risk and expense of the Member and can, at the election of the Waterfront Committee, result in loss of storage privileges.

Section 10. Additional Services & Waitlists

10.1 The EYC Waterfront has Additional Services for seasonal rental which include dinghy tie-up rings, dinghy storage on the EYC SW Floats, dinghy storage on the EYC NE Floats, inner and outer trawl moorings, storage lockers on the EYC Pier and kayak storage racks located in the Dry Sail Storage area.

10.2 Permits for Additional Services are issued at the discretion of the Dockmaster and Waterfront Committee. Permits are issued to the member and all vessels must be registered in the permit holders' name. Fees for these services are established by the Waterfront Committee and subject to change without notice.

10.3 Pending Member demand at any given, time there may or may not be a waitlist for any of the Additional Services. Each Additional Service is separate and distinct. Specific requests must be made in writing to be added to each Additional Service that has a waitlist. A Member's position on a specific Additional Service waitlist is determined by the date that written notification is received by the Dockmaster and is not transferable to another Additional Service waitlist.

10.4 It is the Member's obligation to maintain copies of all correspondence regarding the Additional Services waitlists.

10.5 If a Member on an Additional Service waitlist is offered a permit for an Additional Service and declines for any reason, the Member's name will be removed from that waitlist.

10.6 A Member's persistent lack of use of any Additional Service permit, as determined by the Waterfront Committee, may result in the Member's loss of that permit. Dinghy rings and trawl moorings must be in use from June 15 to September 1, and failure to use those services may result in the member's loss of those permits.

10.7 Upon obtaining a permit for an Additional Service, the Member will be assigned a number correlating to a specific tie-up ring, trawl mooring, storage space or locker. The Member will ensure that that Member's assigned area is kept in a neat and orderly condition.

10.8 Additional Service permits may not be transferred from Member to Member. A Member's position on a waitlist is also not transferable to another Member.

10.9 Upon accepting an inner trawl mooring permit, the Member acknowledges that launch service to inner trawl moorings is not available.

10.10 Flammable materials may not be stored in any EYC lockers. Gas hoses for outboard motors may be stored in the lockers located on the EYC Pier only.

10.11 A Member assigned to a dinghy ring may choose to secure the dinghy to the float with a lock, but the Member must first provide to the Dockmaster the lock combination or a spare key in the event the dinghy needs to be moved. If the combination or spare key is not first provided to the Dockmaster, the lock may be cut at the owner's expense.

10.12 Failure of a Member to comply with the Additional Services provisions can, at the election of the Waterfront Committee, result in loss of the Additional Service permit.

10.13 Non-Resident Members and Additional Services/Waitlists. Should an additional service have a wait list and be oversubscribed, Non-Resident members will not be eligible for that seasonal rental service. Non-Resident members will be allowed to request to be on the wait list for such additional services and their spot will be determined as that of a full time

member. At such time that the member is offered to come off the wait list the member may elect to defer for a period of one year. After five deferrals the member shall go to the bottom of the wait list.

10.14 Additional Service Leave of Absence - Permit holders may request a Leave of Absence for the additional service in writing to the dockmaster and waterfront committee prior to May 15. Leave of absence requests may be granted to the permit holder upon review by the Waterfront Committee.

Section 11. Floats & Piers

11.1 The EYC Floats and Piers are provided as a privilege and convenience to EYC Members and Guests, who may use such facilities only in accordance with applicable rules.

11.2 The use of the EYC Floats or Piers for suntanning, diving, swimming, fishing, or for any commercial enterprise is strictly prohibited.

11.3 State Law requires that children age 12 and under must wear a personal flotation device while on the EYC Waterfront. The EYC Waterfront is deemed to include, without limitation, all gangways and all EYC Floats (described in more detail below).

11.4 Unattended tie-up at any of the EYC Floats (including EYC Crane Pier) at any time is prohibited. The Dockmaster, in his sole discretion, will determine whether a boat has been left unattended.

11.5 For the consideration of fellow Members, tie-up time to all EYC Floats and Piers (including the EYC Crane Pier) is limited to 20 minutes for the purposes of loading, unloading, and wash downs, unless specific permission is granted by the Dockmaster.

11.6 The EYC Floats are identified as the EYC Main Float, EYC Launch Float, EYC Southwest Floats, EYC Rack Float, EYC Dinghy Float, EYC Crane Pier Main Float, EYC Crane Pier Northeast Floats, EYC Crane Pier Southwest Floats, and the EYC Crane Pier Finger Floats and are more fully described as follows:

11.6a The EYC Main Float is reserved as the gangway landing for the EYC Pier. The two dinghy tie-up spaces located underneath the gangway

are reserved for the EYC dinghies only. Short term tie-up of smaller vessels is available on the Northeast and Southwest sides of this float.

11.6b The EYC Launch Float is reserved solely for the use of EYC launch service. Permission to use the float on a temporary basis may be granted only by the Dockmaster for the purposes of boarding and disembarking passengers on large vessels.

11.6c The EYC Southwest Floats, on the beach side, have in-water ring tie-up spaces and out of water deck storage spaces for dinghies that do not exceed eleven feet in length. Please refer to Section 10 for information on obtaining a ring tie-up or deck storage space. The harbor side and end of the EYC Southwest Floats are available to larger vessels wishing to tie up in accordance with the applicable regulations of this Section 11.

11.6d The EYC Rack Float, on the beach side, has in-water ring tie-up spaces and out of water rack storage spaces for dinghies that do not exceed eleven feet in length or five feet six inches in beam. Please refer to Section 10 for information on obtaining a ring tie-up or deck storage space. The harbor side and end of the EYC Rack Float are available for larger vessels wishing to tie up in accordance with the applicable regulations of this Section 11. On race days the harbor side and end of this float are reserved for the tie-up of Race Committee vessels; any vessel tied up to this float on a race day is subject to being moved without notice by the EYC Waterfront Staff at the owner's risk.

11.6e The EYC Dinghy Float is provided solely for the purpose of ring tie-up spaces for dinghies that do not exceed eleven feet in length or five feet six inches in beam. Please refer to Section 10 for information on obtaining a ring tie-up space.

11.6f The EYC Crane Pier Main Float is reserved as the gangway landing for the EYC Crane Pier. There are two dinghy tie-up spaces located underneath the gangway, one is reserved for staff vessels of the EYC Youth Sailing Program and one is reserved for staff vessels of the Pleon Yacht Club. Short term tie-up of smaller vessels is available on the Northeast and Southwest sides of this float. During EYC race days this float is reserved for racing vessels as they haul and launch their boats. During Pleon Yacht Club class times, Members will defer tie-up spots on this float to Pleon Yacht Club vessels.

11.6g The EYC Crane Pier Northeast Floats are available for tie-up on the beach side and harbor side in accordance with the applicable provi-

sions of this Section 11. During EYC race days these floats are reserved for racing vessels as they haul and launch their boats. During class times Members will defer tie-up spots on these floats to Pleon Yacht Club vessels.

11.6h The EYC Crane Pier Southwest Floats are available for tie-up on the beach side and harbor side in accordance with the applicable regulations of this Section 11. During EYC race days these floats are reserved for racing vessels as they haul and launch their boats. During Pleon Yacht Club class times Members will defer tie-up spots on these floats to Pleon Yacht Club vessels.

11.6i The EYC Crane Pier Finger Floats, which are affixed to the EYC Crane Pier, are solely for the purpose of facilitating the hauling and launching of EYC Members' boats at the EYC Cranes and Ramp.

11.7 Failure of a Member to comply with the proper use of the EYC Float provisions can, at the election of the Waterfront Committee, result in the suspension of Float privileges.

Section 12. Cranes

12.1 The EYC Cranes are provided as a privilege and convenience to EYC Members and shall be used at the qualified Member's sole risk. If a Member is unfamiliar with the use or operation of the EYC Cranes, he or she is strongly encouraged to seek assistance from the Dockmaster or Assistant Dockmaster.

12.2 The EYC Cranes are located on the Crane Pier and are owned and maintained by the EYC. The EYC Cranes are to be used solely in compliance with applicable laws and regulations, and except as otherwise provided herein, may only be used by the qualified Members of the EYC. The EYC Cranes may be used for special regattas hosted by the EYC, but only with prior written approval of the Waterfront Committee. Any use of an EYC Crane by a hired contractor on behalf of a member requires the prior written permission of the Dockmaster and must be done in compliance with applicable laws and regulations, as well as the EYC rules applicable to Members set forth herein. Any EYC Crane use by a hired contractor is done at such Member's sole risk.

12.3 The operator of an EYC Crane must be 18 years or older. Persons in the EYC Crane area under age 18 years must be accompanied by a

responsible adult; persons in the EYC Crane area under age 13 years must wear must also wear a personal flotation device.

12.4 The EYC Cranes shall not be used for vessels weighing in excess of 7,500lbs.

12.5 During EYC race days, Members are asked to defer the use of the EYC Cranes to sailors hauling and launching racing vessel.

TENNIS COURT RULES

Section 13. General Provisions

13.1 Reservations for the tennis courts may be made online or at the Tennis Shop either in person or by telephone no earlier than two days in advance. Members may not reserve court time by making successive reservations in the names of different members of the same group. A fine of \$5 will be levied against any member who reserves a court and fails to show unless the member cancels prior to the reserved time.

13.2 Minors (those less than 21 years of age) may not reserve Court Number 1, but minors may play on Court Number 1 if given permission by the Tennis Professional or if accompanied by an adult. Courts Number 2, 3, 4 and 5 may be reserved by minors during the weekdays (except holidays) from 12 noon to 5:30 p.m. Minors may otherwise play whenever these courts are available. During the evening hours and all day on weekends and holidays, minors are expected to yield all courts to adults. Those less than 16 years of age are ineligible to play in any adult singles tournament, or any member-member or member-guest doubles tournament unless playing with an adult.

13.3 Adult members only may reserve Courts Numbers 1, 5 and 6 for night play until 10:00 p.m., at which time the lights must be turned off promptly.

13.4 Employees of the Club and currently active teaching professionals affiliated with a club are ineligible to participate in any of the member-guest tournaments.

13.5 Members and guests are required to wear proper attire at all times on the tennis courts. The definition of "proper attire" is predominantly white tennis clothing, which may be minimally embroidered, piped or decorated

with other colors. "T" shirts are not considered proper attire and will not be allowed.

13.6 Tennis footwear must be worn at all times. "Running" or "cross training" shoes will not be allowed.

13.7 Improperly dressed members will be reminded of proper attire and tennis footwear rules by the Tennis Professional or any member of the Tennis Committee witnessing an infraction of these rules.

13.8 Each member is responsible for registering their guest at the Tennis Shop or at the Front Desk in the Clubhouse. A guest charge of \$5.00 for one guest, \$9.00 for two guests and \$12.00 for three guests will be levied for use of the tennis courts for each period of play.

13.9 The Tennis Professional is available during the months of May, June, July and August for individual or group lessons. Rates for individual lessons and group clinic rates are posted at the Tennis Shop.

13.10 The Tennis Professional shall supervise the use of the tennis courts, direct the scheduling of tournament play, assess guest fees and fines for no-shows, and enforce all other rules set forth by the Tennis Committee. The Professional shall also determine when the courts are in suitable conditions for play.

SWIMMING POOL RULES

Section 14. General Provisions

14.1 The Pool Director is in charge of the pool and is responsible, under the supervision of the Pool Committee, for its administration, safety and general good order. In order to carry out these responsibilities, the Director is empowered to make decisions relative to attendance at the pool by members and their guests. A member aggrieved by a decision of the Pool Director may appeal such decision to the Pool Committee. The Pool Director may, when absent from the pool area, delegate this responsibility to another member of the pool staff.

14.2 The Pool Director shall have the authority to remove any person from the pool for such reasons and period of time the Director may determine is necessary. Any person aggrieved by such removal may appeal such

decision of the Pool Director to the Pool Committee. Pending action, the decision of the Pool Director shall stand.

14.3 The Pool Director, with the consent of the Pool Committee, may from time to time as required, limit use of the pool or a part thereof for the purpose of swim team practices, swim team meets, water aerobics, masters swimming, diving practice, and individual or group swim lessons.

14.4 No child ten years old or under will be allowed in the pool area without adult supervision. In addition, any older child who cannot pass minimum swimming requirements must also be supervised. The Club and the pool employees shall not be responsible for the safety of such children. It is the responsibility of the parent to provide adequate supervision. The Pool Director may, but shall not be required to, remove from the pool any such child who is inadequately supervised.

Section 15. Pool Hours and General Rules

15.1 The Pool will be open at 6:00am Monday through Friday, 7am Saturday, and 8am Sunday, weather permitting; and at such other hours as the Pool Committee may determine. All member and their guests must sign themselves in immediately upon entering the pool.

15.2 Adults and children 16 or over shall have exclusive use of the pool at times established by the Pool Committee from time to time and posted at the pool.

15.3 There will be a family swim period in the afternoon and early evening at times determined by the Pool Committee during which children accompanied by a parent or other adult may use the pool while the adult or parent is in the pool.

15.4 A shower and footbath must be taken before using the pool. In order to conserve water and fuel, it is urged that showers taken before entering or upon leaving the pool be as short as possible. Parents are responsible for seeing that children who have been in the sand box use the shower.

15.5 It is the responsibility of each member to clean up after bringing food and beverages to the pool. In addition, members are responsible for cleaning the grills after using them.

15.6 Babysitters may use the pool only when accompanying the child under their care.

15.7 Individuals who have open or infectious sores or infectious diseases may not use the pool.

15.8 The use of floating toys (i.e. tubes, floats, water wings, etc.) is discouraged as a means of floatation for children who have not passed their Gator or who require assistance swimming. These children should either be accompanied by an adult or swim in a floatation device (i.e. life jacket).

15.9 Swim diapers are not allowed in the big pool. If your child is not potty-trained they are not allowed in the big pool. Use of the baby pool is limited to children 4 and under.

15.10 Glassware may not be brought into the pool area at any time.

Section 16. Pool Parties

16.1 The pool will be available after 7:00 p.m. for picnics or parties, provided:

a. A request for such use is made to the Pool Committee or the Pool Director 48 hours (two weeks for parties with more than 50 people) in advance in order that provisions may be made for attendants. The Pool Committee will require certain information with the advance notice. Required information forms can be obtained from the Pool Director.

b. The sponsor of the party agrees to abide by certain ground rules established by the Pool Committee, a copy of which may be obtained from the Pool Director.

c. The sponsor of the party must be an Eastern member and must sign a chit in advance of the party covering all charges (i.e. party fee and guest fee(s)). A schedule of charges, which may be modified from time to time by the Pool Committee, may be obtained from the Pool Director.

16.2 The pool multifunction room is available for small events and parties. Please contact the pool director regarding availability. Clauses b. and c. of Section 16.1 are applicable to these events and parties.

Section 17. Pool Alcoholic Beverage Policy

17.1 All alcoholic beverages consumed within the pool facility are to be provided by the Eastern Yacht Club, only. There shall be no so-called BYOB by any member or guest, at any time.

17.2 Any violation of the rules set forth in Section 17.1 are to be reported to the officers of the Club for appropriate action including suspension of membership rights of the member in question for a period of time and in the case of a repeat offense, possible termination of those rights.

17.3 Alcoholic beverages will be available and served within the pool facility at the discretion of the Pool Committee at such times as may be posted at the facility as well as at special events with permission of the Pool Committee.

17.4 Private functions held at the pool facility may have alcoholic beverages provided by the Eastern Yacht Club, only.

Section 18. Guest Fees, Locker Fees

18.1 Except as provided in Section 18.2, the guest fee for use of the pool is \$9.00 per person per day. A particular guest may not accompany a member to the pool more than one day in any given 2-week period. Children under 1 enter at no cost to the member. Member's children who are 18 and under may only bring two guests to the pool at any one time. If a member would like to bring 6 or more guests at one time, the Pool Director must be notified in advance. The Pool Director has the authority to limit the number of guests which a member may bring to the pool at any one time due to circumstances such as scheduled events and programs.

18.2 A non-member with a guest card may pay a weekly fee in advance which will enable all persons using the Club under that guest card to use the pool without additional charge.

18.3 The pool staff has the authority and is instructed to question pool users who may not be familiar to them as to whether the user is a guest and is signed in. The Pool Committee may impose a penalty if a guest is not properly signed in.

PAST OFFICERS 1870 – 2023

Commodores

1870 – 1872	John Heard
1873	David Sears
1874 – 1877	John M. Forbes
1878 – 1880	T. Dennie Boardman
1881 – 1882	Charles H. Joy
1883	Dudley L. Pickman
1884 – 1886	Henry S. Hovey
1887 – 1888	William F. Weld
1889	Henry S. Hovey
1890 – 1891	Alanson Tucker
1892 – 1893	J. Malcolm Forbes
1894 – 1896	William Amory Gardner
1897 – 1899	Henry W. Lamb
1900	Henry S. Hovey
1901 – 1902	Albert S. Bigelow
1903 – 1905	Laurence Minot
1906 – 1907	William Amory Gardner
1908	Gordon Abbott
1909	Washington B. Thomas
1910 – 1911	F. Lewis Clark
1912 – 1913	Robert Treat Paine II
1914 – 1923	Herbert M. Sears
1924 – 1926	Nathaniel F. Ayer
1927 – 1928	Charles Francis Adams
1929 – 1930	Charles P. Curtis
1931 – 1934	William T. Aldrich
1935 – 1936	Gerard B. Lambert
1937 – 1938	Chandler Hovey
1939 – 1945	B. Devereux Barker
1946 – 1947	Rufus C. Cushman
1948 – 1949	James J. Storrow
1950 – 1952	Edward Dane
1953 – 1954	Gifford K. Simonds, Jr.
1955 – 1957	Neil W. Rice
1958 – 1959	Wells Morss
1960 – 1961	James P. Parker

PAST OFFICERS

189

1962 – 1963	Henry E. Kingman
1964 – 1965	Maynard Ford
1966 – 1967	John J. Wilson, Jr.
1968 – 1969	B. Devereux Barker, Jr.
1970 – 1971	John T.G. Nichols III
1972 – 1973	Charles W. Pingree
1974 – 1975	Garrett D. Bowne III
1976 – 1977	Albert C. Parker
1978	Garlan Morse
1979 – 1980	W. Gardner Barker
1981 – 1982	Stephen J. Connolly III
1983 – 1984	Donald W. Blodgett
1985 – 1986	Francis U. Paige
1987 – 1988	Joseph C. Roper, Jr.
1989 – 1990	Henry E. Cooper III
1991 – 1992	Charles M. Pickering
1993 – 1994	E. Paul Casey
1995 – 1996	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1997 – 1998	David B. Soule
1999 – 2000	Jonathan C. Wales
2001 – 2002	William C. "Twig" Burke III
2003 – 2004	Robert C. McCann
2005 – 2006	Martha S. Altreuter
2007 – 2008	John H. Fisher
2009 – 2010	Robert E. Doyle
2011 – 2012	Philip J. Smith
2013 – 2014	Frank P. Morse III, M.D.
2015 – 2016	Bruce E. Dyson
2017 – 2018	Ulf B. Heide
2019 – 2020	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2021 – 2022	Henry G. Brauer
2023 –	Peter O. Frisch

Vice Commodores

1870 – 1871	Franklin Burgess
1872 – 1873	Stanton Whitney
1874 – 1875	John Jeffries, Jr.
1876	T. Dennie Boardman
1877 – 1879	C.W. Amory
1880 – 1881	Henry S. Hovey
1882 – 1888	J. Malcolm Forbes

1889	Alanson Tucker
1890 – 1891	F. Gordon Dexter
1892 – 1893	William Amory Gardner
1894	Charles F. Adams II
1895 – 1896	Henry W. Lamb
1897	George F. Fabyan
1898 – 1900	Ralph E. Forbes
1901	Walter Abbott
1902	Frederic L. James
1903 – 1904	C.H.W. Foster
1905	Francis S. Eaton
1906 – 1909	F. Lewis Clark
1910 – 1911	Robert Treat Paine II
1912 – 1913	Herbert M. Sears
1914 – 1917	Maximillian Agassiz
1918 – 1920	Charles Francis Adams
1921	Edwin Farnham Greene
1922	John S. Lawrence
1923	Nathaniel F. Ayer
1924 – 1926	John S. Lawrence
1927 – 1930	Seth M. Milliken
1931 – 1934	Chandler Hovey
1935 – 1936	F. Haven Clark
1937 – 1938	B. Devereux Barker
1939 – 1945	Malcolm W. Greenough
1946 – 1947	James J. Storrow
1948	John R.C. McBeath
1949	Edward Dane
1950 – 1951	Joseph V. Santry
1952	Gifford K. Simonds, Jr.
1953 – 1957	Wells Morss
1958 – 1959	James P. Parker
1960 – 1961	Henry E. Kingman
1962 – 1963	Maynard Ford
1964 – 1965	John J. Wilson, Jr.
1966 – 1967	B. Devereux Barker, Jr.
1968 – 1969	James A. Carroll, Jr.
1970 – 1971	Charles W. Pingree
1972 – 1973	Garrett D. Bowne III
1974 – 1975	Albert C. Parker
1976 – 1977	Garlan Morse
1978	W. Gardner Barker
1979 – 1980	Stephen J. Connolly III

PAST OFFICERS

191

1981 – 1982	Donald W. Blodgett
1983 – 1984	Francis U. Paige
1985 – 1986	Joseph C. Roper, Jr.
1987 – 1988	Henry E. Cooper III
1989 – 1990	Charles M. Pickering
1991 – 1992	E. Paul Casey
1993 – 1994	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1995 – 1996	David B. Soule
1997 – 1998	Jonathan C. Wales
1999 – 2000	William C. "Twig" Burke III
2001 – 2003	David A. Curtis
2004	Martha S. Altreuter
2005 – 2006	John H. Fisher
2007 – 2008	Robert E. Doyle
2009 – 2010	Philip J. Smith
2011 – 2012	Frank P. Morse III, M.D.
2013 – 2014	Bruce E. Dyson
2015 – 2016	Ulf B. Heide
2017 – 2018	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2019 – 2020	Henry G. Brauer
2021 – 2022	Peter O. Frisch
2023 –	Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.

Rear Commodores

1873	John Jeffries, Jr.
1874	Richard D. Tucker
1875	Edward Burgess
1876	Charles Whitney
1877 – 1878	David Sears
1879	Henry S. Hovey
1880	John Bryant
1881 – 1882	Francis E. Peabody
1883	J.L. Stackpole
1884 – 1886	William F. Weld
1887 – 1889	F. Gordon Dexter
1890 – 1891	Augustus Hemenway
1892 – 1893	Charles F. Adams II
1894	Henry W. Lamb
1895 – 1897	Augustus Hemenway
1898	Laurence Minot
1899 – 1900	Albert S. Bigelow
1901	Frederic L. Ames

1902	C.H.W. Foster
1903 – 1905	William O. Gay
1906 – 1907	Gordon Abbott
1908 – 1909	Robert W. Emmons II
1910 – 1911	Herbert M. Sears
1912	Francis M. Whitehouse
1913	C.H.W. Foster
1914 – 1916	Charles K. Cummings
1917 – 1921	John S. Lawrence
1922	Nathaniel F. Ayer
1923	Spencer Bordon, Jr.
1924 – 1926	Henry A. Morss
1927 – 1930	Robert A. Leeson
1931 – 1933	Amory Coolidge
1934	Gerard B. Lambert
1935 – 1938	Malcolm W. Greenough
1939 – 1941	Henry A. Morss, Jr.
1942 – 1947	Edward Dane
1948	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1949	George E. McQueston
1950	Donald C. Watson
1951	Gifford K. Simonds, Jr.
1952	Wells Morss
1953 – 1954	Neil W. Rice
1955 – 1957	James P. Parker
1958 – 1959	George H. Batchelder
1960 – 1961	Maynard Ford
1962 – 1963	John J. Wilson, Jr.
1964 – 1965	B. Devereux Barker, Jr.
1966 – 1967	James A. Carroll, Jr.
1968 – 1969	Charles W. Pingree
1970 – 1971	Garrett D. Bowne III
1972 – 1973	Albert C. Parker
1974 – 1975	Garlan Morse
1976 – 1977	W. Gardner Barker
1978	Stephen J. Connolly III
1979 – 1980	Donald W. Blodgett
1981 – 1982	Francis U. Paige
1983 – 1984	James N. Krebs
1985 – 1986	Henry E. Cooper III
1987 – 1988	Charles M. Pickering
1989 – 1990	E. Paul Casey
1991 – 1992	Richard S. Robie, Jr.

PAST OFFICERS

193

1993 – 1994	David B. Soule
1995 – 1996	Jonathan C. Wales
1997 – 1998	William C. “Twig” Burke III
1999 – 2000	David A. Curtis
2001 – 2002	Robert C. McCann
2003	Martha S. Altreuter
2004	John H. Fisher
2005 – 2006	Robert E. Doyle
2007 – 2008	Philip J. Smith
2009 – 2010	Frank P. Morse III, M.D.
2011 – 2012	Bruce E. Dyson
2013 – 2014	Ulf B. Heide
2015 – 2016	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2017 – 2018	Henry G. Brauer
2019 – 2020	Peter O. Frisch
2021 – 2022	Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.
2023 –	

Fleet Captains

1878 – 1879	Edward B. Haven
1880	John H. Sturgis
1881 – 1883	Alanson Tucker, Jr.
1884 – 1886	James Parker
1887 – 1888	Richard D. Sears
1889	Joseph W. Revere
1890 – 1891	Robert C. Hooper
1892	George H. Richards
1893	William C. Loring
1894 – 1896	George C. Adams
1897 – 1899	Henry D. Bennett
1900	Frederic Parker
1901 – 1902	Oliver Ames
1903 – 1904	I. Tucker Burr, Jr.
1905 – 1906	John S. Lawrence
1907	Charles P. Curtis
1908	Charles F. Adams II
1909	John S. Lawrence
1910 – 1911	Sabin P. Sanger
1912	Robert W. Emmons II
1913	Francis B. Crowninshield
1914 – 1920	Oliver Ames
1921 – 1923	Francis Gray

1924 – 1926	Guy Lowell
1927 – 1928	William T. Aldrich
1929 – 1930	Charles K. Cummings
1931 – 1932	Robert Amory
1933 – 1936	Louis Bacon
1937 – 1938	Morgan H. Harris
1939 – 1945	Benjamin C. Tower
1946	William H. Rothwell II
1947 – 1948	Benjamin C. Tower
1949	Donald C. Watson
1950 – 1952	Nelson W. Aldrich
1953	Joseph T. Ballard
1954	Edward Dane
1955 – 1957	George H. Batchelder
1958	Maynard Ford
1959	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1960 – 1963	Stanley R. James
1964 – 1967	Charles W. Pingree
1968 – 1969	Garrett D. Bowne III
1970 – 1971	Albert Goodhue, Jr.
1972 – 1973	Francis U. Paige
1974 – 1975	Robert W. Jevon
1976	John B. Newhall
1978	Arthur I. Strang
1979	Walter A. Smith, Jr.
1980	Edward P. Bliss
1981	Joseph C. Roper, Jr.
1982	Henry E. Cooper III
1983 – 1984	Albert C. Parker
	Walter J. Cairns
1985	George H. Stephenson
1986	Thornton Jenkins
	George H. Stephenson
1987	David B. Soule
1988	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1989	Thomas S. Barrows
1990	Richard E. Dobroth
1991 – 1992	James W. Bowers
	Joseph E. Lovejoy
1993	John H. Kells
	Frederick E. Hood
1994	John H. Kells
	Joseph S.W. Parker

PAST OFFICERS

195

1995 – 1996	Ulf B. Heide
1997 – 1998	Charles S. Adams, Jr.
1999 – 2000	Erwin F. Hirsch, M.D.
2001 – 2002	Scott and Mary Alexander Joseph S.W. and Elizabeth Parker
2003 – 2004	George H. Lowden, Jr. and Jennifer Casey Lowden John P. Quealy, Jr. and Linda Quealy
2005 – 2006	Peter W. Howe and Traci E. Howe Rem V. Myers, Jr. and Susan O. Myers
2007	Geoff and Beth Noyes Peter and Mindy McManus Christopher and Robyn Davis
2008	Peter B. McManus and Mindy McManus
2009 – 2010	B. Pike Noyes and Linda F. Noyes
2011	Geoffrey P. Noyes
2012	Laurence I. and Deborah C. Talbot
2013 – 2014	B. Pike Noyes and Linda Fogg Noyes
2015 – 2016	Hillyard Danforth and Priscilla Perry Danforth
2017 – 2018	Robert F. Lakin
2019 – 2020	Scott D. and Mary Alexander Elizabeth “Libby” and Joseph S. W. Parker, Jr.
2021 – 2022	Peter M. and Priscilla Schwarzenbach
2023 –	Rem V. and Susan Myers

Race Committee Chairs

1870	Robert B. Forbes
1871 – 1879	W.M. Whitney
1880 – 1881	John Jeffries
1882 – 1883	Francis W. Lawrence
1884	George A. Goddard
1885 – 1888	Daniel Appleton
1889 – 1890	Charles H. Joy
1891 – 1896	William S. Eaton, Jr.
1897	Augustus Rantoul
1898 – 1901	Henry H. Buck
1902 – 1906	Henry Howard
1907	Louis M. Clark
1908 – 1912	Stephen W. Sleeper
1913 – 1919	Henry A. Morss

1920	Charles E. Hodges
1921	William B. Stearns
1922	Henry A. Frothingham
1923 – 1934	James C. Gray
1935 – 1939	J. Amory Jeffries
1940 – 1947	John R.C. McBeath
1948 – 1949	James P. Parker
1950 – 1952	William Van Houton Kip
1953 – 1954	James P. Parker
1955	Alfred E. Chase
1956 – 1959	John B. Whitmore
1960 – 1962	James A. Carroll, Jr.
1963 – 1966	Garrett D. Bowne III
1967 – 1970	E. Denton Cook
1971 – 1973	John E. Searle, Jr.
1974 – 1975	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1976 – 1978	P. Tapley Stephenson, Jr.
1979 – 1980	Charles M. Pickering
1981 – 1983	John W. Coolidge, Jr.
1984 – 1986	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1987 – 1989	Thornton Jenkins
1990 – 1991	Thomas M. Brennan
1992 – 1993	F. Newton Clemson, Jr. – One-Design
	John W. Coolidge, Jr. – Special Events
	John C. Wells, Jr. – Ocean Racing
1994 – 1998	Charles A. Cook
1999 – 2003	Susan O. Schneider
2004 – 2005	Gordon C. Vineyard, M.D.
2006 – 2008	Susan O. Schneider
2009 – 2013	Cheryl A. Byrne
2014 – 2015	Susan O. Schneider and James D. McCully
2016 – 2020	Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.
2021 – 2022	Sinan Kunt
2023 –	Christopher G. Lubeck

House Committee Chairs

1870 – 1888	Unknown
1889	J. Henry Sleeper
1890	F.V. Parker
1891	Unknown

PAST OFFICERS

197

1892 – 1894	Dudley L. Pickman
1895	T. Watson Merrill
1896 – 1898	Frederick E. Snow
1899 – 1900	J. Prince Snow
1901 – 1903	Harry K. White
1904 – 1913	Parkman Dexter
1914 – 1918	B. Devereux Barker
1919 – 1921	Francis A. Seamans
1922	Robert E. Stone
1923 – 1925	Harrison M. Davis
1926 – 1927	Unknown
1928 – 1929	Frederick A. Flood
1930 – 1937	Robert S. Weeks
1938 – 1943	George E. Stephenson
1944	Robert A. Leeson
1945	Kenneth S. Demett
1946	John H. Blodgett
1947	Frank B. Lawler
1948 – 1949	George H. Stephenson
1950 – 1951	Herbert N. Baldwin
1952 – 1954	Arthur Y. Taylor
1955 – 1958	John A. McCandless
1959 – 1960	Frederick E. Bowers
1961 – 1967	John W. Wales
1968 – 1971	Philip W. Stocker
1972 – 1974	Joseph C. Roper, Jr.
1975	E. Denton Cook
1976 – 1981	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1982 – 1984	Benjamin A. Rowland, Jr.
1985 – 1987	James W. Bowers
1988 – 1991	John A. Benning
1992 – 1996	William C. "Twig" Burke III
1997 – 1998	Susan C. Fischer
1999 – 2000	Robert C. McCann
2001 – 2002	Peter G. Warren
2003	Gaele McCully
2004 – 2005	Thaddeus R. Gillespie
2006 – 2007	Debbie Powell
2008	Susan Fischer
2009 – 2010	Joseph S.W. Parker, Jr. and Elizabeth D. Parker
2011 – 2012	Harlan L. Strader, Jr.
2013 – 2014	John A. Whitmore

2015 – 2020

William C. “Twig” Burke III

2021 – 2022

Cheryl Byrne

2023 –

P. Brian Gray

Secretaries

1870 – 1873

John Jeffries, Jr.

1874 – 1881

Henry B. Jackson

1882 – 1883

Sidney W. Burgess

1884 – 1891

Edward Burgess

1892 – 1899

William S. Eaton, Jr.

1900 – 1906

George Atkinson, Jr.

1907 – 1928

Henry Taggard

1929 – 1933

Caleb Loring

1934 – 1936

B. Devereux Barker

1937 – 1938

Henry A. Morss, Jr.

1939 – 1940

Morgan H. Harris

1941 – 1951

J. Amory Jeffries

1952 – 1959

George E. Stephenson, Jr.

1960 – 1964

Thomas G. Brown, Jr.

1965 – 1969

John T.G. Nichols

1970 – 1974

George H. Stephenson

1975 – 1976

Henry W. Cook, Jr.

1977 – 1983

Philip J. Smith

1984 – 1986

G. Dudley Welch

1987 – 1992

George A. Page, Jr.

1993 – 1996

Lea B. Pendleton

1997 – 2002

Robert N. Shapiro

2003 – 2008

Stephen B. Jeffries

2009 – 2017

Robert C. McCann

2018 – 2020

Henley R. “Sam” Webb, Jr.

2021 – 2022

Francis J. McNamara III

2023 –

Jennifer M. Borggaard

Treasurers

1870 – 1871

Joseph P. Gardner

1872 – 1874

Addison Child

1875 – 1915

Patrick T. Jackson

1916 – 1943

Stephen W. Sleeper

1944 – 1946

J. Amory Jeffries

1947 – 1954

B. Devereux Barker

1955 – 1961

Robert B.M. Barton

PAST OFFICERS

199

1962 – 1963
1964 – 1975
1976 – 1979
1980 – 1981
1982 – 1985
1986 – 1992
1993 – 1994
1995 – 1997
1998 – 1999
2000 – 2003
2004 – 2007
2008
2009 – 2016
2017 –

Frederick J. Shepard, Jr.
John A. McCandless
George H. Stephenson
Edwin B. Morris III
Philip W. Stocker
Benjamin A. Rowland, Jr.
Jonathan C. Wales
Frank D'Orio, Jr.
Ulf B. Heide
Thomas M. Brennan
James J. Hourihan III
Stephen J. Cucchiaro
Douglas W. Emond
Henry W. Newman II

Measurers

1870
1871 – 1872
1873 – 1876
1877 – 1878
1879 – 1883
1884 – 1890
1891 – 1892
1893 – 1906
1907 – 1911
1912 – 1915
1916 – 1968
1969 – 1973
1974
1975 –

George Z. Silsbee
E.W. Codman
Frank D. Child
Clarence W. Jones
George A. Goddard
Edward Burgess
Arthur H. Clark
Henry Taggard
W. Starling Burgess
Harold A. Everett
Evers Burtner
Damon Cummings
Gunnar K. Gangsaas
John F. Koopman

YACHTING TROPHY HISTORY

A number of permanent trophies, beginning in 1886 with the Puritan Cup, have been established. Awards are made in accordance with their deeds of gift when applicable. In other instances, the racing events and conditions of award are determined by the Council and the Race Committee.

SPECIAL AWARDS

The Puritan Genesta Decanter

The Captain's Decanter was presented to the owners of "Puritan" by the New York Yacht Club in commemoration of her victory over "Genesta", representing the Royal Yacht Squadron, in the September 14 and 16, 1885 match for the America's Cup. It was presented to the Club by the owners in February 1887. It is awarded to Eastern Yacht Club members from time to time, as the Council may decide, for yachting accomplishments of major distinction.

1965	Storm	A.E. Luders, Jr.
	NYYC Cruise to Marblehead – Astor Cup Race	
1966		No Award
1967		No Award
1968	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
	Bermuda Race – First Overall	
1969		No Award
1970	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
	EYC Centennial Cruise Day Race and Cruise	
	First Overall	
1971	Boomerang	Norman Warren
	NYYC Cruise to Marblehead – Astor Cup Race	
1972		No Award
1973		No Award
1974	Courageous	Frederick E. Hood
	America's Cup Courageous 4	
	Southern Cross 0	
1975	Recluta	Walter E. Hanson
	NYYC Cruise to Marblehead – Astor Cup Race	
1976 – 1980		No Award
1981	Holger Danske	Richard B. Wilson
	Bermuda Race – First Overall	

YACHTING TROPHY HISTORY

201

1982		No Award
1983	U.S. Olympic Committee	David A. Curtis
	U.S. Amateur Athletes of the Year – Yachting	
1984		No Award
1985		No Award
1986		No Award
1987		No Award
1988	Palmyra	Henry E. Cooper III
	For carrying the Eastern burgee to the South Pacific, further than any other member, on his cruise from Marblehead to Tahiti, Palmyra, Hawaii and California	
1989		No Award
1990		No Award
1991	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
	Marblehead-Halifax Race – First Overall	
1992		No Award
1993	Great American II	Richard B. Wilson
	San Francisco to Boston – 69 days, 19 hours, 44 minutes which broke Northern Light record set in 1853. This voyage served an educational purpose as well, linking 350,000 students on land across the U.S. to Great American II at sea through twelve newspapers in educational programs as well as Prodigy on-line.	
1994 – 2001		No Award
2002	Great American II	Richard B. Wilson
2003	Great American II	Richard B. Wilson
2004 – 2009		No Award
2010		William H. Lynn
2011	Scimitar	Stewart P. Neff and Henry G. Brauer
2012		No Award
2013	Javelin	William S. Widnall
2014		No Award
2015		No Award
2016		No Award
2017		No Award
2018	AFRICA	Judson A.F. Smith
	J/70 World Champion	
2019		No Award
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022		No Award

The Charles Francis Adams Memorial Trophy

This trophy is controlled by a Trust originally formed by Asa Phillips in 1955, following the death of Mr. Adams. The trophy was offered in memory of the former Eastern Yacht Club Commodore and Secretary of the Navy. Its purchase was funded by two hundred and three prominent citizens, whose names appear on the trophy. For many years, it was awarded to the winner of Class A in the Annual Regatta on July Fourth.

Beginning in 1994, the Charles Francis Adams Memorial Trophy is to be awarded, not necessarily on an annual basis, to a superbly qualified individual who best exemplifies the yacht racing skills and values exhibited by Mr. Adams. The winner will have demonstrated a lifetime of solid racing success matched by a consistent pattern of sportsmanship. This award serves as a periodic reminder of the legendary person for whom it is named, whose performance over six decades in open class racing set a universal standard for on the water conduct and ability.

1955	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1956	Jacques Coeur	William C. Brewer, Jr.
1957	Lapwing	H. Wilcox
1958	Columbia	Henry Sears
1959	Weatherly	Henry D. Mercer
1960	Robin Too II	Frederick E. Hood
1961	Rabbit	Richard E. Carter
1962	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1963	Kestrel	Edmund C. Tarbell
1964	Gesture	James L. Madden
1966	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1967	Soufflé	W. Dorwin Teague
1968	Robin Too	Frederick E. Hood
1969	Salty Tiger	W.S. Frank
1970	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1971	Pleione	Arthur J. Santry, Jr.
1972	Revaluation	Frederick E. Hood
1973	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1974	Lively	George Lewis
1975	Marrakesh Express	John P. Bushell, Jr.
1976	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield
1977	Stampede	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1978	Patriot	U.S. Naval Academy
1979	Patriot	U.S. Naval Academy
1980	Madcap	Charles M. Leighton
	Last Resort	John H. Blodgett, Jr.

1981	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield
	Orient Express	Robert F. Wilcox
1982	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
	Claddagh	Leo T. Fallon
1983	Morning Light	U.S. Naval Academy
	Déjà Vu	James E. Hearl
1984	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield
	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1985	Rampage	Randolph G. Richmond
	Kimberly	John J. Hosking
1986	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
	Kiowa	George A.L. David
1987	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1988	Wildside	Dennis V. Boucher
		David B. Johnston
1989	Starlight Express	Bruce A. Eissner
1990	Loose Goose VI	George C. Frigard
1991	Scherherazade	Hugh P. Chandler
1992	Mabuhay II	Barry Mavin
	Wapatula	Douglas O. Halsted
1993	Claddagh	Leo T. Fallon
	Wapatula	Douglas O. Halsted
1994		David A. Curtis
1995		No Award
1996		Robert W. Sides
1997		Frederick E. Hood
1998		No Award
1999		William S. Widnall
2000		No Award
2001		No Award
2002		Bradley P. Noyes
2003		No Award
2004		No Award
2005		No Award
2006		No Award
2007		Judson A.F. Smith
2008		Robert E. Doyle
2009 – 2014		No Award
2015		William H. Lynn
2016		Norman E. Cressy
2017		No Award
2018		No Award
2019		No Award

2020	Jonathan C. Wales
	Stephen W. Wales
2021	No Award
2022	No Award

The Governor Foss Trophy

This large silver Captain's Humidor was given in 1913 by his Excellency Eugene N. Foss, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to Eastern member Guy Lowell for his performance during the great German-American team racing series held on several occasions at Marblehead and Kiel prior to World War I. This series was a world event at the time, skillfully organized by Eastern Yacht Club Regatta Chair Henry Howard, and sponsored by the President of the United States and Kaiser Wilhelm II of Germany. It was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club in 1927 by Mrs. Guy Lowell, to be raced for or otherwise presented at such times and upon such conditions as the Race Committee may decide. In 1995, it was rededicated by the Council to recognize annually the Eastern Yacht Club member with the most outstanding record of one-design racing accomplishments.

1970	Hoolimar	Russell N. Goldsmith, Jr.
1971	Easy Rider	Lincoln E. Baker
1972	Windsong	Mrs. Marjorie A. Alexander
1973	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1974	Cockatoo II	Lloyd Bergeson
1975	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1976	Palmyra	Henry E. Cooper III
1977	Cockatoo II	Lloyd Bergeson
1978	Windsong	Mrs. Marjorie A. Alexander
1979	Mirage	Frank T. Martin
1980	Merby	Adam C. Bell and Nicholas K. Mango
1981	Warbonnet	Edward J. Cloutier
1982	Cayenne	Antonio F. Sanpere, Jr.
1983	Flight	John W. Lothrop
1984	Voyager	R. Williams and M.C. Costello
1985	Windslipper II	Thomas H. Townsend
1992	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1993	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1994	Andromeda	David Yanofsky

1995	John J. Slattery Winner of the 1993 U.S. Men's Sailing Championship (The Clifford D. Mallory Cup).
	Drusilla S. Slattery Winner of the 1995 U.S. Women's Sailing Championship (The Mrs. Charles Francis Adams Trophy)
1996	Thomas A. Dimond Winner of the Rhodes 19 North American Championship
1997	Gerald B. Braun, Jr. Crew on "Nicorette", which broke the record for the TransAtlantic Crossing under sail.
1998	Bruce E. Dyson International One Design World Champion
1999	Judson A.F. Smith Mumm 30 World Champion
2000	Drusilla S. Slattery
2001	George D. Iverson VI
2002	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
2003	Judson A.F. Smith
2004	William H. Lynn
2005	Judson A.F. Smith
2006	Douglas A. Morgan
2007	William H. Lynn
2008	Charles K. Pendleton
2009	Roger W. Altreuter and Martha S. Altreuter
2010	Henry G. Brauer
2011	Benjamin Richardson
2012	Tomas Hornos
2013	Norman Cressy
2014	Frederick P. deNapoli (Corinthian YC)
2015	Judson A. F. Smith
2016	Charles K. Pendleton and James Raisides (Corinthian YC)
2017	Tomas Hornos
2018	Judson A.F. Smith
2019	Henry G. Brauer
2020	No Award
2021	Charles K. Pendleton and James Raisides (Corinthian YC)
2022	Patrick W. Andreasen

The Robert B.M. Barton Memorial Award

The Robert B.M. Barton Memorial Trophy originated from the donation to the Club, by his family, of Mr. Barton's matched Chelsea clock and barometer, which were carried aboard each of his boats, Sally I through Sally V, over a period of more than sixty years. It was determined that these instruments would be a suitable basis for an award which would reflect significant accomplishment in big boats. The Barton Trophy is awarded in recognition of an overall pattern of racing success and sportsmanship, demonstrated over an extended time frame. It is similar to the Governor Foss Trophy which recognizes comparable achievement in one-design boats.

1996	John Hyde Fisher
1997	Stephen J. Connolly III
1998	Douglas O. Halsted and Wayne Colahan
1999	P. Gary Gregory III
2000	Gordon Hall III
2001	Gordon Hall III
2002	Judson A.F. Smith
2003	Judson A.F. Smith
2004	Vernon P. Polidoro
2005	P. Gary Gregory III
2006	Bruce E. Dyson
2007	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2008	Gordon Hall III
2009	Philip E. DiCarlo (Boston YC)
2010	Kevin Colcord and Dee Colcord
2011	P. Gary Gregory III
2012	David A. Curtis and Bruce E. Dyson
2013	Hugh P. Chandler, M.D.
2014	Robert D. Gorman
2015	Thomas Drechsler (Boston YC)
2016	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2017	Robert D. Gorman
2018	Elizabeth K. McCombs
2019	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2020	No Award
2021	Eliot Shanabrook (Marblehead YC)
2022	Henry G. Brauer

The B. Devereux Barker Distinguished Service Award

Rededicated at the first Decommissioning Dinner in 2002, this award was named after Past Commodore B. Devereux Barker who served on the Eastern Yacht Club's Governing Board for 23 years as House Chair from 1914 to 1918, as Secretary from 1934 to 1936, as Commodore from 1939 to 1945 (7 years), and as Treasurer from 1947 to 1954. This very prestigious award is presented to those members who have performed long, honorable, and distinguished service on behalf of the Eastern Yacht Club.

1986	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1991	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1996	Albert C. Parker
1997	Charles A. Cook
1998	Donald W. Blodgett
	Allie Flather Blodgett
1999	Stephen J. Connolly III
	Suzanne Santry Connolly
2001	Joseph S.W. Parker
2002	Jonathan C. Wales
2003	Thomas M. Brennan
2004	David B. Soule
2005	No Award
2006	William C. "Twig" Burke III
2007	No Award
2008	No Award
2009	No Award
2010	George H. Stephenson
2011	Susan Oliver Schneider
2012	Edmund P. Bullis
	Ronald N. Woodward
2013	Thomas G. Brown, Jr.
2014	Robert C. McCann
2015	No Award
2016	No Award
2017	No Award
2018	Stephen J. Connolly IV
2019	Ulf B. Heide
2020	No Award
2021	No Award
2022	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.

The Race Committee Award of Merit

This barograph has been presented since 1995 to a Race Committee member for outstanding contributions to effective race management.

1995	Louis L. Zumstein
1996	Jonathan I. Danforth
1997	Timothy J. Hunt and Jane C. Hunt
1998	Stephen B. Jeffries and Rogina L. Jeffries
1999	John C. Wells, Jr.
2000	Louis L. Zumstein
2001	Stephen B. Jeffries and Rogina L. Jeffries
2002	John F. Koopman
2003	Susan O. Schneider
2004	Robert O. Duff and Bradford Marvin
2005	Gordon and Phyllis Vineyard
2006	James D. McCully
2007	Roger L. Drumm
2008	John F. Koopman
2009	John J. Cochrane
2010	Susan O. Schneider
2011	James D. McCully
2012	Bradford Marvin
2013	Cheryl A. Byrne
2014	Roger L. Drumm and David L. Cross
2015	Alan L. McKinnon, Jr.
2016	James C. Ayer
2017	Janet Drumm
2018	John J. Cochrane and Sinan Kunt
2019	Edward G. Jasaitis
2020	Hannah E. Hood
2021	Christopher Noble
2022	Bryan D. Lee

The George C. Adams Crew Award

In 1998, the Charles Francis Adams Trophy (not to be confused with the Charles Francis Adams Memorial Trophy), originally a Star Class award, was rededicated as the George C. Adams Crew Award. George Adams was the older brother of Charles, and a regular crew and partner in a number of successful Adams boats, which they sailed together. George was known for his crew work and sail handling skills, and especially for his support role to his more methodical and even-tempered brother. Together they were an unbeatable team.

This award is presented annually to a crew member who has demonstrated over an extended period of time, those support qualities which are necessary for a boat's racing success. The recipient of this award will be known for reliability, ability to motivate, making reliable observations, having a command of racing tactics, and outstanding sail handling skills. He or she will have been viewed as an integral part of the racing success of the boats on which they have competed.

1998	George D. Iverson VI
1999	Bernard T. Coyle, Jr.
2000	Robert B. Campbell
2001	Robert B. Campbell
2002	David J. Smith
2003	D. Richard Myers
2004	Charles Cutter Herlihy
2005	Wayne Colahan
2006	Betsy McCoombs Chandler
2007	Edward W. Keller
2008	Martha S. Altreuter
2009	Andrew Schneider
2010	Charles Burd III
	Elizabeth R. Eissner
2011	Alden Reid
2012	Charles Burd III
	Gretchen H. Curtis
2013	John L. Boyle
2014	Nicholas A. Burke
2015	John J. Slattery
2016	Peter O. Frisch
2017	Judson A.F. Smith
	Hannah G. Lynn
2018	Alden C. Reid
2019	John V. Thompson
2020	No Award
2021	Hannah R. Polster
2022	Lily S. Lichtenstein and Ian J. McLaughlin

The William C. "Twig" Burke III Burgee of Merit Award

Dedicated in 2001, this award was named after past Commodore William C. "Twig" Burke III who served the Eastern Yacht Club in several capacities including 4 years as Racquets Chair, 6 years as House

Committee Chair, 6 years as a Flag Officer, and over 20 years on the Club's Finance Committee. This award is presented to those in recognition of tireless dedication and extraordinary service to the Eastern Yacht Club and the sport of sailing.

2002	Nicholas A. Burke Susan C. Fischer Denise S. Graffeo John C. Wells, Jr.
2003	David A. Curtis Peter B. McManus Katherine A. van Dyke
2004	Drusilla S. Slattery John J. Cochrane Patrick J. Malin Robert N. Shapiro
2005	Judy Cuzner
2006	Robert C. McCann Daniel McCarthy Lisa McCarthy
2007	Peter O. Frisch Roger L. and Janet Drumm
2008	Stephen B. Jeffries Mary Ellen Kraft Gary E. and Carole Kupsoff Susan O. Schneider
2009	Bruce E. Dyson
2010	Kelley Braun Edmund P. Bullis Stephen J. Connolly IV Ronald N. Woodward
2011	Frederic N. Dexter Elizabeth R. Eisner Laurence W. Ehrhardt Douglas A. Morgan Deborah R. Noble
2012	Jay F. Hood James D. McCully Elizabeth Blodgett Smith
2013	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr. Henry G. Brauer Brooks D. Wales

2014	Dana W. Woodward Jr. and Ronna Woodward B. Pike and Linda Noyes Marblehead Fire Department
2015	No Award
2016	Douglas W. Emond Jay F. Hood
2017	Philip J. Smith
2018	Cheryl A. Byrne Ulf B. Heide Robert F. Lakin Douglas A. Morgan Sinan Kunt and Jefferson D. Willets
2020	Scott D. and Mary Alexander, Alan W. Bell, John J. Cochrane, Alan L. McKinnon, Jr., Joseph S.W., Jr. and Elizabeth Parker, Jeffrey B. Whitmore Kitchen Team: Chef Jim Corbin, Sous-Chef Roberto Dias, Luli Reyes
2021	Maria Bluni, Steven E. Callahan, David Connolly, Elizabeth Gillespie, Thaddeus R. Gillespie, Hannah G. Lynn, Ellen Page, Jeffrey L. Wargo
2022	Hannah E. Hood, Edward G. Jasaitis, Stephen B. Jeffries, Annie H. Kaull, Jonathan W. Lubeck, J. Tobias Reiley

The Richard B. Wilson Blue Water Trophy

This Trophy was established in 2004 by the Eastern Yacht Club in recognition of the extraordinary voyages of Richard B. Wilson who successfully challenged the times of the historic clippers *Northern Light*, *Mandarin*, and *Sea Witch* on three 15,000 mile passages aboard the trimaran *Great American II*: San Francisco to Boston by way of Cape Horn; New York to Melbourne by way of Cape of Good Hope and Cape Leeuwin; and Hong Kong to New York by way of Sunda Strait and Cape of Good Hope.

It is awarded, from time to time, as the Council may decide, in recognition of distinguished blue water sailing, beyond the scope of coastal cruising, by an Eastern Yacht Club member who exhibits great skills in yacht and crew preparation, planning, navigation, ship-handling, and seamanship in ocean voyages.

2004	Walter J. and Mary Lane Cairns
2005	No Award
2006	Thomas A. and Daphne Corcoran

2007	No Award
2008	P. Gary Gregory III
2009	No Award
2010	No Award
2011	David S. Hutchison
	Nina Hutchinson
2012	B. Pike and Linda Noyes
2013	No Award
2014	No Award
2015	No Award
2016	Bradley P. and Gail Noyes
2017	Christopher V. Burd
	Trevor Burd
	Charles Burd III
2018	James H. Hourihan III
2019	Andrew T. Reiley
2020	James J. Hourihan III
2021	No Award
2022	Todd Barbera

The Eugene T. Connolly Trophy

The Eastern Yacht Club Race Committee donated this silver bowl to the Shields Class, in honor of one of its most distinguished helmsmen. Eugene T. Connolly's racing accomplishments and contribution to the sport spanned a lifetime. He was instrumental in creating the YRU of Massachusetts Bay and also the EYC Historical Committee. He learned to sail as a boy, and was still winning races at age 81, when he was the Shields Season Champion.

The Eugene Connolly Trophy was awarded to the Season Champion in the EYC Shields Class from 1967 to 1998. Starting in 2008, it will be awarded, when merited, to a Marblehead-area sailor, who may or may not be an EYC member. The winner's sailing achievements shall have been inspirational, demonstrating not only superior skill, but also the character, sportsmanship, and true love of sailing for which we remember Eugene Connolly.

1967	Aeolus	Francis P. Scully, Jr.
1968	Aeolus	Francis P. Scully, Jr.
1969	Aeolus	Francis P. Scully, Jr.
1970	Aeolus	Francis P. Scully, Jr.
1971	Leenane	Eugene T. Connolly
1972	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants

1973	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants
1974	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants
1975	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants
1976	Challenge	James J. Huddleston
1977	Roaring Bull	The Burke Brothers
1978	Caveat	R.S. Sides and R.L. Nott
1979	Flexible Flyer	F. Newton Clemson, Jr.
1980	Roaring Bull	The Burke Brothers
1981	Flexible Flyer	F. Newton Clemson, Jr.
1982	Flexible Flyer	F. Newton Clemson, Jr.
1983	Flexible Flyer	F. Newton Clemson, Jr.
1984	Flexible Flyer	F. Newton Clemson, Jr.
1985	Great Haste	Lea B. Pendleton
1986	Great Haste	Lea B. Pendleton
1987	Finesse	Douglas F. and Lisa Allen, Jr.
1988	Pandemonium	Wayne J. Kennedy and Nicholas A. Burke
1989	Pandemonium	Wayne J. Kennedy and Nicholas A. Burke
1990	Pandemonium	Wayne J. Kennedy, Nicholas A. Burke and William J. Kraft
1991	Pandemonium	Wayne J. Kennedy, Nicholas A. Burke and William J. Kraft
1992	Caveat	Richard S. Sides and Robert J.M. Sides
1993	Circe	Robert J. Metzger
1994	Prudence	Ralph E. and Helane S. Walker
1995	Prudence	Ralph E. and Helane S. Walker
1996	Prudence	Ralph E. and Helane S. Walker
1997	Circe	Robert J. Metzger
1998	Finesse	Douglas F. Allen, Jr.
2008		Maureen McKinnon-Tucker
2009		No Award
2010		Nicholas A. Burke
2011		David S. Hutchinson and Nina Hutchinson
2012		No Award
2013		No Award
2014		Gordon Hall III
2015		No Award
2016		Thomas M. Dailey
2017		Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2018		Francis J. McNamara III
2019		No Award
2020		Bart Snow (Boston YC)
2021		Gary P. Gregory III
2022		Susan O. Schneider

United States Yacht Club Trophy

This ornate champagne bucket was won by a crew of Eastern Yacht Club sailors in 1984 when they represented the club at the first United States Yacht Club Challenge Cup hosted by the Newport Harbor Yacht Club. The team included Alan W. Bell; Henry G. Brauer; Robert E. Doyle; Marvin H. Duncan; Charles Hamlin; William S. Kaul, Jr.; Judson A.F. Smith; and Richard B. Wilson. Starting in 2000, it was awarded to the overall winner of the PHRF Division in the annual Hospice of the North Shore Regatta. Beginning in 2017, it has been awarded to members of an Eastern Yacht Club team representing the Club in a distinguished manner at a team-oriented regatta. A team shall distinguish themselves by representing the club in a uniquely prestigious event or by outstanding success on the water.

2000	Valiant	Paul Gary Gregory III
2001	Goldeneye	Peter Engel
2002	Valiant	Paul Gary Gregory III
2003	Scherherazade	Hugh P. Chandler
2004 – 2008		No Award
2009	Chariad	R. Williams

2017 EYC's NYYC Invitational Cup Team

2018 ***J/70 World's Committee***

Katherine Andreassen, Cheryl Byrne,

Johan D. Goedkoop, Sinan Kunt, Francis J. McNamara III,

Douglas A. Morgan, Cindy Smith, and Benjamin G. Willard

2019 ***Lee Family Trophy Team***

Thomas S. Barrows, L. Frank Arabia, Jr.,

Lily S. Lichtenstein, Christopher A. Remeika

David R. Thompson, Matthew L. Hooks,

Peter O. Frisch, Katherine A. Wysocki

Spencer R. Powers, James J. Hourihan III,

Peter M. Lynn, Ian T. Donahue

2020 No Award

2021 ***Morgan Cup Team:***

Alexander C. Cook, Peter M. Lynn,

Katherine A. Barrows

Clinton E. Hayes, Spencer R. Powers,

Michael Kanare, Paula E. Grasberger

David R. Thompson, Eliza J. Garry,

Matthew L. Hooks, Hannah G. Lynn,

Albert S. Amory (Sam) Rodiger

2022 ***Morgan Cup Team:***

Clinton E. Hayes, Spencer R. Powers,

Michael Kanare, and Paula E. Grasberger

Alexander C. Cook, William H. Lynn,
Katherine A. Barrows, and Peter M. Lynn
David R. Thompson, Matthew L. Hooks, Lily S. Lichtenstein,
Eliza J. Garry, and Albert S. Amory (Sam) Rodiger
Wilson Trophy Team:
Thomas Barrows, Katherine A. Barrows
Clinton E. Hayes, Lily McGrath
David R. Thompson, Paula E. Grasberger

ONE-DESIGN TROPHIES

Leonard M. Fowle and Leonard M. Fowle, Jr. Memorial Trophy

This trophy, given in memory of a prominent Eastern Yacht Club racing official and former yachting observer, and rededicated in memory of his son, a famous yachting journalist, is awarded annually to the yachtsman deemed by the Eastern Yacht Club Race Committee, and such others to whom they may delegate authority, to have made an outstanding performance during Marblehead Race Week, or for some outstanding act of sportsmanship during that week.

The trophy remains in the permanent custody of the Club, with names of the winning yacht, class, owner and year inscribed thereon.

1936	Hornet	C. Raymond Hunt
1937	Twono	Walter Perry
1938	Moose	John S. Lawrence
1939	Pelican II	Dean Lewis
1940	Thisbe	Charles Francis Adams
1941	Bob-Pat	Robert X. Perry
1942	Ellen	Charles Pelham Curtis
1943	Hex	Edward Bryant
1944	Javelin	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1945	Louise	Stuart H. Martin
1946	Cherokee	Russell R. Mattern
1947	Dorchen	Albert W. Finlay
1948	Black Arrow II	Reginald H. Smithwick
1949	Sans Souci	Geoffrey Clark
1950		Howard Gannett, Official/Judge – 1906-1950
1951	Race Week Patrol	Vance M. Smith, BYCRC

1952	Stardust	Robert A. James
1953	Iris	Arthur J. Santry, Jr.
1954	Saga	Barbara B. Wood
1956	Jester	Francis E. Charles
1957	Teaser VIII	Benjamin J. Smith III
1958	Mary B. Hogan	Schools Sailing Turnabout & Junior Activities
1959	Vitamin	Allen E. and Betty Perry
1960	Aden III	Wilson Tibbo
1961	Bola III	Torsten H. Youngquist
1962	Tinker Too	Horton Brown
1963	Rampage	Richard H. Price
1964	Robbins Bobbin	J. Knox Robbins
1965	Spook	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1966	We Shall Overcome	Mary Van Dusen
1967	Jollyboat	John Pattison
1968	Skilled Sailing Family	Douglas, Nancy, Tucker and Jill MacGregor
1969	Duquesa	Jonathan C. Wales
1970	Norman's Woe	Norman E. Cressy
1971	Floceulus	Peter G. Warren
1972	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants
1973	Race Week Chair	L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr.
1974	Great White Hope	David A. Curtis
1975	Aeolus	Francis P. Scully, Jr.
1976	Kate	Eugene T. Connolly
1977	Panacea	Robert H. Cushman
	Sea Fever	Eric W. VanGestel
	Miss Banjo	Leonard A. Dalquest
1978	Star of the Sea	Joseph R. Duplin
1979	Close Encounters	David A. Curtis and Robert C. McCann
1980	Topsides	Kate M. Flather and Elizabeth A. Robie
1981	Safety Patrol	Thomas G. Brown, Jr., Donald C. Cahoon Mrs. Marion B. Kirkpatrick and James M. Reiley
1982	Pompano	Robert C. McCann
1983	Cannonball	Burdett H. O'Connor
1984	Lumpy Gravy	Jonathan B. Cressy
	Feather	Donald B. Miller
1985	Whip	David A. Curtis
	Greyhound	Norman E. Cressy, Kenneth A. Cormier and John R. O'Day
1986	Whiteout	Eric N. Cressy

1987	Impasse	James J. Hourihan III
1988	Surprises	Tyler N. Doyle
1989	Race Week Centennial Committee	Joan L. Thayer and Emily J. Magoon
1990	Sleuth	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
1991	Sidekick III	Robert W. Sides
1992	PYC Sailing Clinic	Dennis W. Conner
1993	Right On	James M. Reiley, Mark Boat and Safety Patrol
1994	Tecumseh	Robert S. Grout and Safety Patrol
1995	Power Play	Phillip T. Beauchesne Mark Boat and Safety Patrol
1996	Gypsy	Joel D. White
1997	Race Week Chair	Joan L. Thayer
1998	"The Fat Lady"	Norman E. Cressy
1999	Gypsy	Bruce E. Dyson
2000	Second Wind	John and Judy Russell
2001	Mo Hotta Mo Betta	Kim G. Pandapas
2002	Gypsy	Bruce E. Dyson
2003	High Five	Mark Toso
2004		Daniel Duggan
2005		Susan O. Schneider
2006		Jim Cooke and Jane Cooke
2007		Judy Gardiner and Sarah Lynn
2008		D. Richard Myers
2009		Peter O. Frisch
2010		Charles K. Pendleton
2011		C. Conway Felton
2012		Peter O. Frisch
2013		No Award
2014		Wayne Colahan, Tom Dailey and Patrick Andreasen
2015		Jason Maher
2016		Jim Whipple
2017		John J. Cochrane
2018		Norman Cressy
2019		Henry G. Brauer
2020		No Award
2021		Bart Snow (Boston YC) and Arthur "Tip" O'Neill (Marblehead YC)
2022		Marine Regnault-Stoel and James T. Da Silva

The Ladies' Plate

This bowl and tray, donated by the ladies of the Eastern Yacht Club, was offered for annual competition in open racing classes chosen by the Race Committee from 1925 through 1975. From 1994 through 1999, it was awarded to the winning crew of the Eastern Yacht Club Women's International Match Racing Championship. Since 2022, it has been awarded to a woman (or women) who have represented Eastern Yacht Club with outstanding racing performance or other yachting achievements.

Class R

1925	Dandelion	Charles Francis Adams
1926	Gossoon	Charles Francis Adams
1927	Gypsy	Frank C. Paine
1928	Gypsy	Frank C. Paine

Eight Meter Class

1930	Priscilla III	Johnson DeForest
1931	Armida	William T. Aldrich
1932	Armida	William T. Aldrich
1933	Gypsy	Harry E. Noyes
1937	Gypsy	Herbert Farnsworth
1938	Cockade	Gordon Abbott, Jr.

30 Square Meter Class

1934	Brilliant	Harry N. Bloomfield
1939	Evanthia	E. Sohler Welch
1940	Moose	John S. Lawrence
1941	Roulette	Lincoln Davis, Jr.

U.S. One Design Class

1948	Wind	Douglas D. Russell
1949	Chimaera	Bradley P. Noyes
1950	Goose	Byron C. Wiswell
1951	Wind	Douglas D. Russell
1952	Goose	Byron C. Wiswell
1953	Woofie	Ernest J. Woelfel
1954	Woofie	Ernest J. Woelfel
1955	Doxy	Richard C. Marcy
1956	Goose	Byron C. Wiswell
1957	Wind	William McGowan
1958	Nike	Charles F. Stromeyer
	Doxy	Richard C. Marcy
1959	White Caps	Charles M. Pickering

1960	White Caps	Charles M. Pickering
1961	Flair	Richard D. Hill
1962	Harmony	Marvin Goody
1963	Ellen	Eugene T. Connolly
1964	Nancy III	Paul M. Jakmauh
1965	Nancy III	BYC Syndicate
1966	Harmony	Stephen M. Torrey, Jr.
1967	Harmony	Paul M. Jakmauh
1968	White Caps	Spencer L. McConnell and W.B. Mikesell
1969	White Caps	Spencer L. McConnell and David K. Smith
1970	Wind	G.F. MacCormack
1971	Tinker Too	Herbert Parsons
1972	White Caps	Spencer L. McConnell
1973	Bravado	W.B. Mikesell and David K. Smith
1974	Bravado	W.B. Mikesell and David K. Smith
1975	Bravado	W.B. Mikesell, David K. Smith, R.S. Hurlburt

Women's International Match Racing

1994	Jody Swanson – Skipper, Ellie Field Ingalls, Brenda Crane, Abby Ruhlman, Susan Lawser-Voss
1995	Hannah Swett – Skipper, Merritt Carey, Melissa Purdy, Joan Touchette
1996	Hannah Swett – Skipper, Merritt Carey, Melissa Purdy, Whitney Connor
1997	Paula Lewin – Skipper, Peta Lewin, Leatrice J. Roman, Carol Newman
1998	Paula Lewin – Skipper, Peta Lewin, Leatrice J. Roman, Lisa A. Neasham
1999	Paula Lewin – Skipper, Peta Lewin, Leatrice J. Roman, Lisa A. Neasham
2000-2021	No Award

Woman (or Women) With Outstanding Yachting Achievements

2022	Anabelle Ayer
------	---------------

Commodore John S. Lawrence Bowl

This trophy was presented originally for the Eastern Yacht Club championship of the Thirty Square Meter Class in honor of one of its most distinguished helmsmen. It has subsequently been awarded to the top ranking yacht in the currently most active large one-design class competing in Marblehead.

International Thirty Square Meter Class

1937	Tipler	E. Arthur Shuman, Jr.
1938	Viking	Alfred E. Chase
1939	Evanthia	E. Sohler Welch
1940	Moose	John S. Lawrence
1941	Moose	John S. Lawrence
1942	Viking	Alfred E. Chase
1943	Viking	Alfred E. Chase
1944	Viking	Alfred E. Chase
1945	Moose	John S. Lawrence

United States One Design Class

1946	Leenane	Eugene T. Connolly
1947	Wind	Douglas D. Russell
1948	Wind	Douglas D. Russell

International 210 Class

1949	Rita IV	Paul M. Jacobs
1950	Ballerina	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1951	Ballerina	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1952	Ballerina	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1953	Bantry	John J. McNamara
1954	Gitana	Frederick S. Nichols
1955	Snooky II	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1956	Lark	Roger M. Bakey
1957	Snooky II	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1958	Falcon	Roger M. Bakey
1959	Gitana	Frederick S. Nichols
1960	Snooky II	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1961	Breeze	Crosby Hitchcock
1962	Rascal	Richard A. Kimball
1963	Janie	Kenneth A. Drewry
1964	Lark	Dana L. and David L. Phillips
1965	Gitana II	Frederick S. Nichols
1966	Flight	F.D. Kittredge and R.T.B. Pierce
1967	Janie	Kenneth A. Drewry
1968	Banner	Thomas M. Brennan
1969	Janie	Kenneth A. Drewry
1970	Lark	Dana L. Phillips
1971	Snake	Dennis K. Williams
1972	Polygon	Robert W. Sides

International Etchells 22 Class

1975	Sidekick	Robert W. Sides
1976	Jaundice	Peter S. Godfrey
	Meltemi	Richard A. Howard
1977	Three Blind Mice	David A. Curtis, Peter G. Warren and Robert C. McCann
1978	Close Encounters	David A. Curtis, Peter G. Warren and Robert C. McCann
1979	Osprey	James J. Pollard
1980	Cannonball	Burdett H. O'Connor and Eugene F. Thober
1981	Green Machine	David H. Gundy
1982	Green Machine	David H. Gundy and W.P. Colin Smith
1983	Sidekick II	Robert W. Sides
1984	Sidekick II	Robert W. Sides
1985	Troika	Norris Strawbridge
1986	Valkyrie	David H. Gundy
1987	Inner State	William E. Critch and Judson A.F. Smith
1988	Inner State	William E. Critch and Judson A.F. Smith
1989	Inner State	William E. Critch and David H. Gundy
1990	Chariot of Fire	William E. Critch and Richard A. Howard
1991	No Name	Stewart P. Neff and W.P. Colin Smith
1992	Chariot of Fire	William E. Critch and Stephen J. Cucchiaro
1993	Valkyrie	Judson A.F. Smith
1994	Aunt Edith	David H. Gundy
1995	No Name	William E. Critch
1996	No Name	William E. Critch
1997	Wired	William C. "Twig" Burke III and Peter G. Warren
1998	Whip	David A. Curtis
1999	Lucky Dalmatian	William E. Critch and David H. Gundy
2000	Lucky Dalmatian	William E. Critch and David H. Gundy
2001	Toubob	Anthony Barrington and Donald B. Miller
2002	Bantry	Wade R. Edwards and Edward T. Smith
2003	Toubob	Anthony Barrington and Donald Miller
2004 – 2010		No Award

J/105 Class

2011	Scimitar	Henry G. Brauer
2012	Merlin	Charles Garrard
2013		No Award
2014		No Award
2015		No Award
2016		No Award

Rhodes 19 Class

2017	Peter O. Frisch and James J. Hourihan III
2018	Kim and Christina Pandapas (Corinthian YC)
2019	Nicholas A. Burke Peter O. Frisch James J. Hourihan III
2020	Nicholas A. Burke Peter O. Frisch James J. Hourihan III
2021	Nicholas A. Burke Peter O. Frisch James J. Hourihan III
2022	Christina Pandapas and Kim Pandapas (Corinthian YC)

The O'Day Trophy

This silver ice bucket was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club in 1966 by George O'Day as a perpetual trophy, to be competed for annually by the Rhodes 19 Class in the Sunday Series. In 1983, the donor released the trophy to be raced for annually by another class at the discretion of the Race Committee. Starting in 1993, it has been awarded to the top EYC Sonar Skipper for the MRA Summer Series. Beginning in 2017, it has been awarded to the top EYC J/70 skipper in the MRA Season Series.

In 2019, the trophy was rededicated to be awarded to the Laser Sailor who has the best combined standing from the current year's Spring Series and the previous year's Fall Series.

1966	Merwynds	J. Kenneth Baxter, Jr.
1967	Merwynds	J. Kenneth Baxter, Jr.
1968	Cowardly Lion	William K. Henze
1969	Tus Trubel	T.J. Hunt and J.C. McClanahan
1970	Saga-C	L.K. Ingber
1971	Nip'n Tuck	M.N. and D.H. Tucker
1972	Jack Tar	Daniel L. Sullivan
1973	Jack Tar	Daniel L. Sullivan
1974	Real Gusto	Richard M. Welch
1976	Real Gusto III	Richard M. Welch
1977	Yankee Flyer	Robert J. Genader
1978	Tradewynde	Susan, Linda and Donna Cohen
1980	Momentum	D.W. Altmann and J.H. Taylor
1993	Hup Two	Callie and Henry G. Brauer

1994	Hup Two	Callie and Henry G. Brauer
1995	Dervish	Dana J. Seero
1996 – 2005		No Award
2006	Achiever V	James Flanagan
2007		James Flanagan
2008 – 2016		No Award
2017		Stein I. Skaane
2018		No Award
2019		Stein I. Skaane
2020		No Award
2021		Andrew Criezis
2022		Patrick W. Andreasen

L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr. Trophy Sonar Class Season Championship

The L. Pemberton Pleasants, Jr. Trophy is awarded each year to the MRA season champion in the Sonar Class. The Pleasants Trophy was given to the Sonar Class in 1994 by the Eastern Race Committee in appreciation for the Class's cooperation in running numerous borrowed-boat events hosted by the Eastern including the 1993 Adams Cup Finals and the Women's International Match Racing Invitational.

The Sonar Class requested that the Trophy be named for Pem Pleasants who facilitated the establishment of the local fleet through his support in helping run the 1987 and 1991 North American Championships as well as several New England Championships. In 2019, the trophy was rededicated to be awarded to the top finishing J/70 Skipper in the MRA Season Series.

1994	Fall Line	John J. Cochrane
1995	Fresh Start	Mark Caplan
1996	Flashpoint	Drusilla S. Slattery
1997	Flashpoint	Drusilla S. Slattery
1998	Flashpoint	Drusilla S. Slattery
1999	Flashpoint	Drusilla S. Slattery
2000	Cahoos	Peter D. Wells and William H. Page
2001	Sleuth II	Stephen J. Cucchiaro and Jonathan B. Cressy
2002	Perfect Timing	D. Richard Myers and Drusilla S. Slattery
2003	Guilty Pleasures	Charles A. Garrard
2004	Soggy Dollar	Roger W. Altreuter
2005	Perfect Timing	D. Richard Myers and Drusilla S. Slattery
2006	Rallie	Laurence W. Ehrhardt
2007	Lucky Dalmation	William E. Critch and Tom Robinson

2008	Resonance	Roger W. Altreuter
2009	Resonance	Roger W. Altreuter
2010	Resonance	Roger W. Altreuter
2011 – 2018		No Award
2019		Francis J. McNamara III
2020		No Award
2021		Charles K. Pendleton, James Raisides (Corinthian YC)
2022		Timothy D. Guy and Patrick W. Andreasen

The Guy Lowell Memorial Bowl

This trophy was left to the Eastern Yacht Club by Mrs. Lowell in memory of her husband, to be raced for preferably by boats similar in size to the Herreshoff S Class. It has been awarded until recently to the season winner of the International One Design Class.

1953	Princess	Frederick E. Hood
1954	Saga	Barbara B. Wood
1955	Kungsornen	Donald F. Mackintosh
1956	Interlude	Bruce Campbell
1957	Saga	Barbara B. Wood
1958	Pompano	Neil F. Putnam
1959	Kungsornen	Donald F. Mackintosh
1960	Duchess	T. Carlton Rowan
1961	Saga	Carleton Needham
1962	Saga	Carleton Needham
1963	Pompano	Philip H. Lord and Richard S. Thayer
1964	Kungsornen	Donald F. Mackintosh
1965	Kungsornen	Donald F. Mackintosh
1966	Blue Mist	W.B. Blood, L.R. Moulton and R.W. Warren
1967	Drummer Boy	David J. Smith
1968	Duquesa	Jonathan C. Wales
1969	Duquesa	Jonathan C. Wales
1970	Duquesa	Jonathan C. Wales
1971	Duquesa	Jonathan C. Wales
1972	Duquesa	Jonathan C. Wales
1973	Duquesa	Jonathan C. Wales
1974	Donde	Frank P. Morse III
1975	Small Hotel	John H. Blodgett, Jr. and Kenneth A. Drewry
1977	Small Hotel	John H. Blodgett, Jr. and Kenneth A. Drewry
1978	Invictus	Stephen W. Wales
1979	Saga	Jonathan C. Wales
1980	Spirit	Peter W. Stahle

1981	Saga	Jonathan C. Wales and Edward D. Cook, Jr.
1982	Javelin	William S. Widnall and John J. McNamara
1983	Pompano	Robert C. McCann and Peter G. Warren
1984	Drummer Boy	David J. Smith
1985	Pompano	Robert C. McCann and Peter G. Warren
1986	Pompano	Robert C. McCann and Peter G. Warren
1987	Saga	Jonathan C. Wales and Edward D. Cook, Jr.
1988	Javelin	William S. Widnall
1989	Pompano	Robert C. McCann, Peter G. Warren and William C. "Twig" Burke III
1990	Pompano	Robert C. McCann, Peter G. Warren and William C. "Twig" Burke III
1991	Javelin	William S. Widnall
1992	Javelin	William S. Widnall
1993	Javelin	William S. Widnall
1994	Javelin	William S. Widnall
1995	Elektra	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro
1996	Small Hotel	Kenneth A. Drewry
1997	Pompano	Bruce E. Dyson
1998	Shadow	F. Elliott Rowand
1999	Gypsy	Bruce E. Dyson
2000	Gypsy	Bruce E. Dyson
2001	Gypsy	Bruce E. Dyson
2002	Gypsy	Bruce E. Dyson
2003	Gypsy	Bruce E. Dyson
2004	Javelin	Danielle Ames and William S. Widnall
2005	Javelin	William S. Widnall
2006	Javelin	William S. Widnall
2007	Javelin	William S. Widnall
2008	Javelin	William S. Widnall
2009 – 2013		No Award
2014		William S. Widnall
2015		No Award
2016		No Award
2017		No Award
2018		Timothy Ditttrich (Corinthian YC)
2019		William S. Widnall
2020		No Award
2021		William S. Widnall
2022		William S. Widnall

The Boardman Trophy

This silver bowl and tray were presented by friends in memory of the late Edwin A. Boardman, to be raced for as a perpetual trophy for small one-design yachts as determined by the Race Committee. From 2010 to 2016, it was awarded to the winner of the Halloween Team Race, after which a new trophy, the Halloween Bowl, was established for the Halloween event.

110 Class Sunday Series

1947	Amourette	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1948	Double Fault	Eugene T. Connolly, Jr.
1949	Tinkaro	Philip C. Tierney
1950	Nylon II	Stanley I. Hayes, Jr.
1951	The Mooche	David J. Smith
1952	Arundel	John B. and David N. Newhall
1953	Frolic	Robert Brown
1954	Close Shave	John H. Maxner
1955	Ripper	Robert and Frederick S. Nichols
1956	Court-Li	Stanley I. Hayes, Jr.
1957	Sted-Fast	Stedman B. Amory
1958	Grey Ghost	Warren A. Greenlaw III
1959	Norman's Woe	Norman E. Cressy
1960	Sail Ho	Charles F. Stromeyer III and David P. Stromeyer
1961	Duggie's Dugout	John G. V. Van Dusen and Mary Van Dusen
1962	Duquesita	Stephen W. Wales
1963	Rambler	Burdett O'Connor
1964	Tippacano	John A. Curtin, Jr.
1965	Black Magic	David A. Curtis
1966	El Lobo	Wilson J. Lobao, Jr.
1967	Norman's Woe	Norman E. Cressy
1968	Zubenelgenubi	W. Quayle
1969	Hustler	Sally G. Poor

Soling Class Sunday Series

1971	Black Widow	David A. Curtis
1972	Challenge	Morton S. Bromfield

Etchells 22 Class Sunday Series

1973	Blue Mist	R.W. Warren and W.B. Blood
1974	Jaundice	Peter S. Godfrey
1975	Teaser IX	Benjamin A. Smith, Jr.

1976	Jaundice	Peter S. Godfrey
1977	Jaundice	Peter S. Godfrey
1978	Cannonball	Burdett H. O'Connor and Eugene F. Thober
1980	Persis III	Thaddeus G. Driscoll
1981	Whip	David A. Curtis
	Green Machine	David H. Gundy
1982	Troika	Norris Strawbridge
1983	Sidekick II	Robert W. Sides

Snipe Class Season Championship

First EYC Member

1986	Who's Zoomin' Who	Carolyn H. Brodsky
1987	Premium Unleaded	Roger W. and Martha S. Altreuter
1988	Premium Unleaded	Roger W. and Martha S. Altreuter
1989	Premium Unleaded	Roger W. and Martha S. Altreuter

Rhodes 19 Class Season Championship

First EYC Member

1990	"The Fat Lady"	Jonathan B. Cressy
1991	Interlude	Kent H. Hallawell
1992	"The Fat Lady"	Norman E. Cressy and Bernard T. Coyle, Jr.
1993	"The Fat Lady"	Jonathan B. Cressy
1994	Interlude	Kent H. Hallawell
1995	"The Fat Lady"	Jonathan B. Cressy
1996	"The Fat Lady"	Norman E. Cressy
1997	Interlude	Kent H. Hallawell
1998	"The Fat Lady"	Norman E. Cressy
1999	"The Fat Lady"	Norman E. Cressy
2000	"The Fat Lady"	Norman E. Cressy and D. Douglas Buell
2001	Quadree	Bruce P. Bolen and Robert F. Lakin
2002	Pastiche	Christopher P. Hutchinson
2003	Hall Pass	John V. Thompson
2004 – 2022		No Award

Halloween Bowl

This punchbowl was provided by the Eastern Yacht Club Race and Sailing Committees in 2017 to recognize the growth of the Halloween Team Race, which had been established in 2010 as a rededication of the Boardman Bowl. This trophy is to be awarded annually at an event determined by the Race Committee and remains in the permanent custody of the Eastern Yacht Club.

2010	Boston Yacht Club
2011	Boston Yacht Club
2012	Eastern Yacht Club
2013	Boston Yacht Club
2014	Eastern Yacht Club
2015	Corinthian Yacht Club
2016	Corinthian Yacht Club
2017	Corinthian Yacht Club
2018	Eastern Yacht Club
2019	Corinthian Yacht Club
2020	No Award
2021	New York Yacht Club
2022	Corinthian Yacht Club

The Day Sailer Trophy

This perpetual trophy was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club by the members of the Day Sailer Class, to be awarded annually as determined by the Race Committee.

1963	Sora	Arthur P. Poor
1964	Stinger	Stephen W. Howe
1965	Molly Brown	Edwin L. Richardson
1966	Glassy	Stephen D. Milligan
1967	Molly Brown	Edwin L. Richardson
1969	Gull II	James J. Pollard
1970	Gull II	James J. Pollard
1971	Fly	Peter Cannon

The John Marvin Memorial Bowl

This bowl was given in trust to the Eastern Yacht Club by Bradford Marvin in memory of his brother, John. It is to be offered each year to the Finn Class for their annual North American Championship. The bowl remains in the permanent custody of the Eastern Yacht Club.

Should the Finn Class discontinue this event, the bowl may then be used for such events as the Race Committee and the donor or his heirs shall determine.

1989	Richard S. Byron	Ventura, CA
1990	Brian R. Ledbetter	San Diego, CA
1991	Richard A.S. Clarke	Toronto, Ont.
1992	John Porter	Savannah, GA
1993	Hank Lammens	Brockville, Ont.

1994	Lawrence G. LeMieux	Edmonton, Alta.
1995	Hank Lammens	Brockville, Ont.
1996	Frederick Loof	Sweden
1997	Richard Clark	Canada
1998	Richard Clark	Canada
1999		No Award
2000		No Award
2001	Christopher Cooke	Canada
2002	Darrell Peck	USA
2003	Richard Clarke	Canada
2004	Christopher Cooke	Canada
2005	Christopher Cooke	Canada
2006	Jeff Evenson	USA
2007	Darrell Peck	USA
2008	Darrell Peck	USA
2009	Christopher Cooke	Canada
2010	Ed Wright	Great Britain
2011	Darrell Peck	USA

The Hornet Trophy

Commodore B. Devereux Barker retired the Hornet Trophy from the Corinthian Yacht Club after winning it for the third time in 1928. In 1974 his son, Commodore B. Devereux Barker, Jr., gave the Hornet Trophy to the Eastern Yacht Club to be awarded annually in an ocean racing event to be determined by the Race Committee. From 1986 to 1998 it was awarded for a race on the Annual Cruise. From 2000 through 2008 the Trophy was to be awarded, if raced, to the winner of the EYC 12 Meter Regatta. In 2009 the Trophy was rededicated by the Trophy Committee to be awarded, from time to time, to the winner of the J/105 Annual Regatta.

1974	High Noon	David C. Utley
1975	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1976	Palmyra	Henry E. Cooper III
1977	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1978	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1979	Loose Goose V	George C. Frigard
1981	Bonnie Lassie	William F. Callahan
1982	Bonnie Lassie	William F. Callahan
1983	Gauntlet	Allen K. Breed
1984	Ontro	Eliot W. and William Rothwell
1985	Gambit	David B. Breed

Annual Cruise Trophy

1986	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1988	Tamson	Dale A. Schuparra
1989	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
1990	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1991	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1992	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1993	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1994	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1995	Fantasea	Robert D. Gorman
	Kingfisher	Douglas F. Allen, Jr.
1997	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1998	Maia	Alan W. Bell

12 Meter Regatta

2000	Intrepid	John Curtin and Scott Perry
2001	Valiant	Paul Gary Gregory III
2002	Intrepid	John Curtin
2003	Intrepid	John Curtin
2004		No Award
2005		No Award
2006		No Award
2007		No Award
2008		No Award

J/105 Annual Regatta

2009	Steelaway III	Peter Morgan and Douglas A. Morgan
2010	Shooting Star	Laurie Willard
2011	Blown Away	Michael Royer
2012	Steelaway III	Peter Morgan and Douglas A. Morgan
2013		Peter Morgan and Douglas A. Morgan
2014		No Award
2015		No Award
2016		Jonathan C. Wales
2017		Ken Bowden (Corinthian YC)
2018		No Award
2019		Ken Bowden (Corinthian YC)
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022		No Award

YOUTH SAILING TROPHIES

The Neil W. Rice Trophies

These trophies are awarded annually to one son of an Eastern Yacht Club member and to one daughter of an Eastern Yacht Club member who have shown interest and enthusiasm in sailing, participated actively in EYC Youth sailing, shown improvement in their sailing skills, and practiced good sportsmanship. The selection of the recipients is determined by the EYC Youth Sailing Committee.

Girls' Trophy

1975	Suzanne L. Connolly
1976	Caroline S. Tippitts
1977	Caroline S. Tippitts
1978	Kate M. Flather
1979	Rebecca D. Cox
1980	Elizabeth A. Robie
1981	Kate M. Flather
1982	Kate M. Flather
1983	Rebecca D. Cox
1984	Elizabeth H. Wales
1985	Melissa D. Masters
1986	Heather B. Cressy
1987	Heather B. Cressy
1988	Jennifer W. Coolidge
1989	Robin L. Coxe
1990	Jennifer W. Coolidge
1991	Meghan H. Boardman
1992	J. Page Connolly
1993	Lauren M. Talbot
1995	Eliza H. Ryan
1996	Emily K. Noyes
1997	Emily K. Noyes
1998	J. Page Connolly
1999	Jennifer K. Doyle
2000	Leland B. McManus
2001	Katherine A. Hourihan
2002	Lindsay A. Smith
2003	Caroline E. Naughton
2004	Elizabeth S. Myers
2005	Darby S. Smith
2006	Hannah G. Lynn
2007	Grace K. Quigley
2008	Paula E. Grasberger

2009	Elizabeth Myers
2010	Bryn Burton and Tyler Lubeck
2011	Addie Egan
2012	Lily Arnold
2013	Shea Burton
2014	Eloise Goedkoop
2015	Lane Kaeyer
2016	Laurel Kearney
2017	Holly Hintlian
2018	Eleanor Morgan
2019	Paige Bracken
2020	Bay Bauta
2021	Piper Stevens
2022	Winnie Huddleston

Boys' Trophy

1975	Richard S. Robie III
1976	Nicholas A. Burke
1977	Thomas E. Hardenbergh IV
1978	Christopher McK. Maxon
1979	Anthony W. DeLuca
1980	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
1981	Andrew W. Page
1982	Jonathan C. Wales, Jr.
1983	Stephen B. Duff
1984	Stuart B. Wales
1985	Stuart B. Wales
1986	Stuart B. Wales
1987	Brooks D. Wales
1988	Frederick S. Koopman
1989	Tyler N. Doyle
1990	J. Ramsay Key
1991	Jason D. Hood
1992	Ethan E. Doyle
1993	David B. Welch
1994	Thatcher Knight
1995	Stephen J. "Jay" Connolly
1996	Robert D. Gorman, Jr.
1997	Christopher M. Snow
1998	Stephen J. "Jay" Connolly
1999	Seamus B. Kraft
2000	Ian Cook

2001	Alexander Cook
2002	Max Junda
2003	Whitney P. Duncan
	Robert B. O'Connor
2004	Daniel C. Altreuter
2005	Alexander C. Cook
2006	J. Gram Slattery
2007	Alex U. Gardiner
2008	Peter M. Lynn
2009	Stewart Hutchinson
2010	Sam Thompson
2011	Will Hancock
2012	Jack Dalton
2013	Charlie Pingree
2014	Francis Kennedy
2015	Cole Hamilton
2016	Jack Weissenburger
2017	Enzo Peabody
2018	Stevie Wales
2019	Gibson Roland
2020	Benjamin Shoreman
2021	Adriaan David Zur Muhlen
2022	Brendan Boulter

The Terence Charles Dewey Memorial Trophy

This trophy was given in memory of Terence C. Dewey by his friends and associates at the General Electric Company. It is awarded annually to a Pleon Yacht Club boy and girl for their outstanding sailing abilities whose parents are Eastern Yacht Club Members. The selection of the recipients is determined by the PYC Sailing Program Committee.

1982	William H. Page
1983	Andrew W. Page
1984	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
1985	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
1986	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
1987	Jonathan C. Wales, Jr.
1989	Stuart B. Wales
1990	Jonathan B. Cressy
1991	Jennifer W. Coolidge
1994	J. Ramsay Key
1995	Tyler N. Doyle
1996	Charles R. Key

1997	Allison F. Connolly
	Robert D. Gorman, Jr.
1998	Elizabeth H. Ryan
	Robert D. Gorman, Jr.
1999	Elizabeth H. Ryan
	Robert D. Gorman, Jr.
2000	Gretchen H. Curtis
	Seamus B. Kraft
2001	Leland B. McManus
	Thomas Barrows
	Liam Kraft
2002	Seamus B. Kraft
	Gretchen H. Curtis
2003	Kendall A. Reiley
	Kyle S. Smith
2004	Kendall A. Reiley
	Alexander C. Cook
2005	Kendall A. Reiley
	Christopher V. Burd
2006	Darby S. Smith
	James M. Altreuter
2007	Carolyn Naughton
	Trevor Burd
2008	Kristin M. Altreuter and
	Ashley R. Noble
	Connor Cucchiaro and
	J. Gram Slattery
2009	Callie Naughton
	J. Gram Slattery
2010	Paige McManus
	Brian Drumm and
	J. Gram Slattery
2011	Peter Lynn and
	Lydia Grasberger
2012	Hannah Lynn
	Will Hundahl
2013	Eliza Garry
	Bryce Andreasen
2014	Rachel Foster
	Nate Tedford
2015	Lucy Tedford
	Garrett McKinnon

2016	Annabelle Ayer Eric O'Connor
2017	Haley Andreasen Philip Jeffries
2018	Haley Andreasen Eric O'Connor
2019	Haley Andreasen Niall Kearney
2020	Ashley Hoguet Sander Skaane
2021	Catherine Anderson Eric van Otterloo
2022	Eloise Goedkoop Sander Skaane

ANNUAL CRUISE TROPHIES

The Shepard Cup

A trophy presented to the Eastern Yacht Club by the late Thomas H. Shepard to be awarded to the yacht with the best overall corrected time for the Annual Cruise. The trophy consists of a silver bowl and tray. The bowl becomes the permanent possession of the yachtsman who first wins the trophy three times, while the tray remains in the perpetual custody of the Club with the names of the winners inscribed thereon. The original bowl was won by Mrs. Frances P. Copeland in 1964. A second bowl was presented to the Club by members of Mr. Shepard's family in 1965. It is currently awarded to the overall winner in Class A.

1958	Legend	Wells Morss
1959	Departure II	Edmund S. Kelley, Jr.
1960	Periwinkle	Frances P. Copeland
1961	Cockatoo II	Lloyd Bergeson
1962	Finnmaccumhail	Robert E. Coulson
1963	Periwinkle	Frances P. Copeland
1964	Periwinkle	Frances P. Copeland
1965	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1966	Tara	Charles F. Hovey
1967	Swan	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1968	Solution	B. Devereux Barker, Jr.
1969	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1970	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1971	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes

1972	Sonora	Charles W. Pingree
1973	Sonora	Charles W. Pingree
1974	Palmyra	Henry E. Cooper III
1975	Palmyra	Henry E. Cooper III
1976	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1977	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
1978	Windrush	Thomas S. Barrows
1979	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1980	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1981	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1982	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1983	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
1984	Dulcinea	Ross E. Sherbrooke
1985	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1990	Off Call	Clarke Staples, M.D. (Fleet Surgeon, 1949-1987)
1993	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1994	Nixie	Walter J. Cairns
1995	Fantasea	Robert D. Gorman
1999	Rival	David A. Curtis
2000	Rival	David A. Curtis
2001	Rival	David A. Curtis
2003	Dovetail	George and Jennifer Lowden
2004	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2005	Windward Spirit	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
2006	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2007	Sonnenschein	Roger and Martha Altreuter
2008	Westerly	Jay F. Hood
2009	Windward Spirit	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
2010	Rival	David A. Curtis
2011	Rival	David A. Curtis
2012	Rival	David A. Curtis
2013	Rival	David A. Curtis
2014	Rival	David A. Curtis
2015	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2016	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2017	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2018	Eos	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2019	Mistral	D. Ward and Susan Blodgett
2020	Mistral	D. Ward and Susan Blodgett
2021	Mistral	D. Ward and Susan Blodgett
2022		No Award

The MacPherson Bowl

Presented to the Eastern Yacht Club by the late Warren MacPherson to be awarded annually to the yacht having the best corrected time in the Cruising Division on the Annual Cruise. His name and that of his yacht are to be inscribed on the base. These conditions may be changed by the Race Committee. It is currently awarded to the winner of Class B on the Annual Cruise.

1957	Gelouba	George H. Batchelder
1958	Glide	Warren MacPherson
1959	Departure II	Edmund S. Kelley, Jr.
1960	Gelouba	George H. Batchelder
1961	Capella	Henry R. Kingman
1962	Cockatoo II	Lloyd Bergeson
1963	Holger Danske	John J. Wilson, Jr.
1964	Glide	James A. Carroll, Jr.
1965	Holger Danske	John J. Wilson, Jr.
1966	Glide	James A. Carroll, Jr.
1967	Holger Danske	John Wilson
1968	Tinavire	George R. Poor
1969	Glide	James A. Carroll, Jr.
1970	Munchkin	Garlan Morse
1971	Quadrille	Albert Goodhue, Jr.
1972	Shalimar	Samuel J. Townsend
1973	Tinavire	George R. Poor
1974	Munchkin	Garlan Morse
1976	Holger Danske	John J. Wilson, Jr.
1977	Quadrille	Albert Goodhue, Jr.
1978	Legend	Wells Morss
1979	Tinavire	George R. Poor
1980	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1981	Celebration	John H. Kells
1982	Elskov	Walter A. Smith, Jr.
1983	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1984	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1985	Nixie	Walter J. Cairns
1986	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1987	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1988	Tamson	Dale A. Schuparra
1989	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1990	Inishbofin	Philip Tierney
1991	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1992	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.

1993	Tam O'Shanter	David B. Soule
1994	Rhubarb	Benjamin B. DuPont
1995	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
1997	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1998	Maia	Alan W. Bell
1999	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
2000	Maia	Alan W. Bell
2001	Wizard	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2002	Rival	David A. Curtis
2003	Arabesque	Richard S. Sides
2004	Amazon	Reynolds E. Moulton
2005	Destiny	F. Kent Bradford, Jr.
2006	Elusive	Robert J. Metzger
2007	Eclipse	Robert E. Doyle
2008		No Award
2009		No Award
2010		No Award
2011	Atalanta	Richard St. G. Sides
2012	Atalanta	Richard St. G. Sides
2013		No Award
2014		No Award
2015	Moon Reach	Henry H. Livingston III
	Band Wagon	Rem V. Myers, Jr.
2016	Atalanta	Richard St. G. Sides
2017	Bandwagon	Rem V. Myers, Jr.
2018	Taygeta	David Connolly
2019	Rival	David A. Curtis
2020		No Award
2021	Patience	Colin Hughes Santangelo
2022		No Award

The Pleione Trophy

This trophy was presented by Mrs. Joseph Santry and her daughter, Mrs. Henri W. Emmet, to be raced for annually in an ocean racing event to be determined by the Race Committee from year to year. Since 1988, it has been awarded for a race on the Annual Cruise.

1974	Nepenthe	John A. Ward
1975	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield, Jr.
1976	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1977	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1978	Stampede	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1981	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.

1982	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1983	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1984	Crocodile	Thornton Jenkins
1986	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1987	Gambit	David B. Breed

Annual Cruise Trophy

1988	Tamson	Dale A. Schuppara
1989	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
1990	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1992	Warlock	Charles M. Pickering
1993	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
1995	Fantasea	Robert D. Gorman
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
1997	Fantasea	Robert D. Gorman
1998	Tam O'Shanter	David B. Soule
1999	Maia	Alan W. Bell
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
2000	Ruffian	Seamus Hourihan
2001	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Wizard	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2002	Tioga	B. Pike Noyes
2003	Maia	Alan and Michele Bell
	Fearless	Perry and Donna Pratt
2004	Diogenes ²	Roger W. Altreuter
	Ananda	Howland B. Jones
2005		No Award
2006		No Award
2007		No Award
2008		No Award
2009	Windward Spirit	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
2010	Rival	David A. Curtis
2011	Rival	David A. Curtis
2012	Rival	David A. Curtis
2013		No Award
2014	Taygeta	David Connolly
2015	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2016	Atalanta	Richard St. G. Sides
2017	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
	Tam O'Shanter	David B. Soule
2018	Eos	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.

2019	Mistral	D. Ward and Susan Blodgett
	Rival	David A. Curtis
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022		No Award

The Frank C. Paine Bowl

This trophy was presented by Mrs. Frank C. Paine in memory of her husband, to be raced for annually in an ocean racing event as determined by the Race Committee from year to year. It is presently awarded for a race on the Annual Cruise.

1974	Eudaemon	Charles W. Fuller, Jr.
1975	Ocean Lady	Donald K. Mitchell, Jr.
1976	Fat Albert	Lawrence J. Markell
1977	Pamela	Nicholas Gregory
1978	Pamela	Nicholas Gregory
1983	Gauntlet	Allen K. Breed
1984	Ontro	Eliot W. and William Rothwell
1985	Gambit	David B. Breed
1987	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1988	Endymion	Garrett D. Bowne III
1989	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1990	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1991	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1992	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1993	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
	Tam O'Shanter	David B. Soule
1994	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
	Rhubarb	Benjamin B. DuPont
1996	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Tam O'Shanter	David B. Soule
1998	Tam O'Shanter	David B. Soule
1999	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Finola	Kent Bradford
2000	Rival	David A. Curtis
2001		No Award
2002	Rival	David A. Curtis
2003	Maia	Alan and Michele Bell
	Dovetail	George and Jennifer Lowden
2004	Maia	Alan and Michele Bell
2009	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2010		No Award

2011	Windward Spirit	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
2012		No Award
2013		No Award
2014	Rival	David A. Curtis
2015	Band Wagon	Rem V. Myers, Jr.
2016	Dream	Jonathan G. Curtis
2017		No Award
2018		No Award
2019		No Award
2020	Eos	Gerald B. and Kelley Braun
2021	Mistral (Class A)	D. Ward and Susan Blodgett
	Patience (Class B)	Colin Hughes Santangelo
2022		No Award

The Tioga Trophy

This trophy was presented to the Club by Bradley P. Noyes to be raced for annually in an ocean racing event as determined by the Race Committee from year to year. It is currently awarded for a race on the Annual Cruise.

1974	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1975	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1976	Palmyra	Henry E. Cooper III
1977	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1978	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1983	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1984	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1985	Combat Zone	Richard A. Howard
1986	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
1988	Tamson	Dale A. Schuparra
1989	Celebration	John H. Kells
1991	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
1992	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1993	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1995	Fantasea	Robert D. Gorman
	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1998	Pegasus	William G. Pattison
1999	Maia	Alan W. Bell
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
2000	Maia	Alan W. Bell
2001	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
2002	Rival	David A. Curtis

2003	Dovetail	George and Jennifer Lowden
	Arabesque	Richard S. Sides
2004	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
	Cannonade	Peter W. Noyes
2005		No Award
2006		No Award
2007		No Award
2008		No Award
2009	Windward Spirit	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
2010		No Award
2011	Rival	David A. Curtis
2012		No Award
2013	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2014	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2015	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2016	Persephone	Jeremy Bloxham
2017	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
	Irian	Darrow A. Lebovici
2018	Eos	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2019		No Award
2020	Thirst	James J. and Amy Hourihan III
2021	Thirst	James J. and Amy Hourihan III
2022	Eos (Class A)	Gerald B. and Kelley Braun

The Dervish Trophy

This trophy was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club by Commodore Wells Morss and Henry A. Morss, Jr. to be raced for as a day trophy on the Annual Cruise.

1987	Rascal	Lawrence L. Burckmyer
1988	Tamson	Dale A. Schuparra
1989	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1990	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1991	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1992	En Charette	Ronald Noe and William K. Henze
1993	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
1994	Dancer	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
	Rhubarb	Benjamin B. DuPont
1997	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1999	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
2000	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III

2001	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Wizard	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2002	Sirenia	Joseph S.W. Parker, Jr.
2003	Dovetail	George and Jennifer Lowden
2004 – 2008		No Award
2009	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
2010	Heeltapper	Philip C. Smith
2011		No Award
2012	Rival	David A. Curtis
2013		No Award
2014		No Award
2015	Moon Reach	Henry H. Livingston III
2016	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2017	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
	Bandwagon	Rem V. Myers, Jr.
2018	Rival	David A. Curtis
2019	Mistral	D. Ward and Susan Blodgett
	Rival	David A. Curtis
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022	Thirst (Class A)	James J. and Amy Hourihan

The John G. Alden Trophy

This trophy was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club by Mr. & Mrs. Chester M. Sawtelle in memory of John G. Alden, a renowned yachtsman and naval architect. The Cup was awarded to Mr. Alden, owner of Malabar VIII, for winning the Gibson Island Race in 1927. It is to be raced for annually in an ocean racing event as determined by the Race Committee from year to year. It is currently awarded for a day race on the Annual Cruise.

1975	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1976	Palmyra	Henry E. Cooper III
1977	Hoolimar	Russell N. Goldsmith
1978	Windrush	Thomas S. Barrows
1979	Mountain Lion Eater	George R. Prout, Jr.
1981	Cayenne	Antonio F. Sanpere, Jr.
1983	Sparkler III	Ernest J. Freeman III
1984	Sparkler III	Ernest J. Freeman III
1985	Sabra	Peter A. Rosenberg

Annual Cruise Trophy

1986	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1988	Tore Hund	Lloyd Bergeson

1989	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1990	Inishbofin	Philip Tierney
1991	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1993	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1994	Nixie	Walter J. Cairns
	Rhubarb	Benjamin B. DuPont
1995	Bluejacket	Ulf B. Heide
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
1997	Legacy	Kevin R. McManus
1999	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
2000	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
2001	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Wizard	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2002	Arabesque	Richard S. Sides
2003		No Award
2004	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
	Amazon	Reynolds E. Moulton
2005		No Award
2006		No Award
2007		No Award
2008		No Award
2009	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2010		No Award
2011		No Award
2012	Rival	David A. Curtis
2013	Maia	Alan W. Bell
2014		No Award
2015	Rival	David A. Curtis
2016	Dream	Jonathan G. Curtis
2017		No Award
2018	Eos	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
2019		No Award
2020	Eos	Gerald B. and Kelley Braun
2021		No Award
2022		No Award

The Charles C. Pyne Trophy

This perpetual trophy was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club by friends in memory of Charles C. Pyne, to be raced for annually by small boats such as the Herreshoff 12 1/2-foot class, or as determined from year to year by the Race Committee. In 1993 and 1994, it was used as a day

race trophy on the Annual Cruise. In 1995, it was decided to award the trophy to the season winner of PHRF Class A in the PHRF Marblehead series. In 2001, it was reassigned as a trophy for the Annual Cruise.

1963	Tern	C. William Stratton
1964	Trade Wynde	H.A. Cohen, M.S. Cohen
1965	Fleur de Lis	Judd H. Redfield
1966	Fleur de Lis	Judd H. Redfield
1967	Fleur de Lis	Judd H. Redfield
1968	Coquina	Arthur Y. Taylor
1969	Fleur de Lis	Judd H. Redfield
1970	Coquina	Arthur Y. Taylor
1971	Fleur de Lis	Judd H. Redfield
1972	Coquina	Arthur Y. Taylor
1973	Fleur de Lis	Judd H. Redfield
1974	Black Maria	Robert C. Healey
1975	Tern	Mrs. C.W. Stratton
1976	Bangor Packet	William H. Kelley
	Oyster Cracker	Robert P. Kipp
1977	Expensive Lady	Francis E. Warnock, Jr.
1978	Roving Sailor	Campbell B. Seamans
1980	Dovekie	Campbell B. Seamans
1981	Expensive Lady	Francis E. Warnock, Jr.

Annual Cruise Trophy

1982	Cambria	David R. Berner
1993	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
	Tam O'Shanter	David B. Soule
1994	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
	Rhubarb	Benjamin B. DuPont

PHRF Class A Marblehead Series

1995	Claddagh	Leo T. Fallon
1996	Orion	James H. Chafey
1997	Arbella	A.C. D'Allessandro
1998	Numbers 94	Daniel M. Meyers
2001	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Heeltapper	Shea Smith III
2002	Rival	David A. Curtis
2003		No Award
2004	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
	Amazon	Reynolds E. Moulton
2005 – 2009		No Award

2010	Maia	Alan W. Bell
2011	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2012	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2013		No Award
2014		No Award
2015	Band Wagon	Rem V. Myers, Jr.
2016	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
2017	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Bandwagon	Rem V. Myers, Jr.
2018	Thirst	James J. Hourihan III
	Taygeta	David Connolly
2019	Cahooots	J. Samborne Foster, Jr.
	Darbrook	Peter M. and Priscilla Schwarzenbach
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022		No Award

Woman Skipper Trophy

2020	Darbrook	Priscilla Schwarzenbach and Martha S. Altreuter
2021		No Award
2022		No Award

The Baleen Trophy

2020		James J. Hourihan III
2021	Adult Division	Stephen Salemi, Christopher Stevens
	Junior Division	Laurel Kearney
2022		No Award

OCEAN RACING TROPHIES

Gerard Barnes Lambert Trophy

This trophy was given to the Eastern Yacht Club by Commodore Gerard B. Lambert. Until 1958, it was raced for in the annual New London to Marblehead Ocean Race. From 1958 to 1981, the Trophy was raced for in an overnight race held in Massachusetts Bay. In 1982 the Lambert Ocean Race was changed to a daylight race and awarded to the first finishers in the IOR and PHRF A Classes. From 1987 through 2017, the Lambert Trophy was awarded to the first finishers in the PHRF A and B Classes. In

2018, the race was converted back to its original form as a long distance overnight race, and since then the Lambert Trophy has been awarded to the first finishers in Class A and Class B.

1935	Mandoo	D. Spencer Berger
1936	Marita	Franklin M. Haines
1937	Apache	Charles F. Havemeyer
1938	Avelinda	Thomas D. Cabot
1939	Lucky Star	R.O.H. Hill
1940	Gypsy	Frank C. Paine
1941	Rampage III	Arthur W. Page
1948	Et Toi	C. Raymond Hunt
1949	Mariann	Morris F. LaCroix
1950	Zara	C. Raymond Hunt
1951	Zara	C. Raymond Hunt
1952	Shoaler	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1953	Sparhawk	T.M. Banks, Jr.
1955	Good News	A. Lee Loomis
1957	Nimrod V	Robert L. Hall
1958	Sonora	Charles W. Pingree
1960	Legend	Wells Morss
1961	Lord Jim	E. Ross Anderson
1962	Legend	Wells Morss
1963	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1964	White Caps	Harvey White
1965	Princessen	Samuel J. Townsend
1966	Troubadour	Samuel J. Townsend
1967	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1968	Tara	John J. McNamara
1969	Comet II	Robert J. Brockhurst
1970	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1971	Libre	Bruce M. McDonald
1972	Legend	Wells Morss
1973	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield, Jr.
1974	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield, Jr.
1975	Marrakesh Express	John P. Bushell, Jr.
1976	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1977	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield, Jr.
1978	Stampede	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1979	Maureva	Spencer L. Murfey, Jr.
1980	Dalliance	John R. Scott
	Mountain Lion Eater	George R. Prout, Jr.

1981	Dorothea	Paul M. Burke
	Chief	Robert M. Maloney
1982	Argonaut	William J. Pruyn
	Goose	Sargent L. Goodchild
1983	Madcap	Deborah S. Leighton
	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1984	Sabra	Peter A. Rosenberg
	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1985	Loose Goose V	George C. Frigard
	Rustler	Dennis V. Boucher
1986	Argonaut	William J. Pruyn
	Claddagh	Leo T. Fallon
1987	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1988	Loose Goose VI	George C. Frigard
1989	Claddagh	Leo T. Fallon
	Elan	Sanford O. Smith
1990	Wildside	Dennis V. Boucher and David B. Johnston
	Wags	Richard H. Wagner
1991	Harrier	Dennis V. Boucher and David B. Johnston
	Cynara	Robert E. Doyle
1992	Coalition	Brian S. Tedeschi
	Split Genes	Geoffrey G. Wilson
1993	Mabuhay II	Barry Mavin
	Dark Horse	George H. Lowden, Jr. and Richard B. Hill
1994	Scheherazade	Hugh P. Chandler
	Hot Spur	Philip DiCarlo
1995	Jazz Sensation	John H. Fisher
	Bodacious	Jonathan J. Burbank
1996	Numbers 94	Daniel M. Meyers
	Alibi	Barry Klickstein
1997	Achiever III	James Flanagan
	Chariad	Richard Williams
1998	Katabatic II	Gordon Hall III
	Hot Spur	Philip A. DiCarlo
1999	Numbers 94	Daniel M. Meyers
	Hot Spur	Philip A. DiCarlo
2000	Katabatic II	Gordon Hall III
	Hot Spur	Philip E. DiCarlo
2001	Katabotic II	Gordon Hall III
	Goldeneye	Peter Engel
2002	Kismet	Judson A.F. Smith
	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro

2003		No Award
2004	Numbers 97	Daniel M. Meyers
	Addicted	Bump Wilcox
2005	Sojourn	Joseph Fallon
2006	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
2007	Goldeneye	Peter Engel
	Indra	Tomas Linkas
2008	Sirocco	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
	Numbers	Daniel Maxwell Meyers
2009	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
	Sirocco	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2010	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III and
	Superstition	Christopher Zibailo
2011	Scherherazade	Hugh P. Chandler
2012	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
	Moose Drool	Adam Saidla
2013	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
	Heat Wave	Gary Weisberg
2014	Vida Zee	Robert D. Gorman
	Sojourn	Joseph Fallon (Boston YC)
2015	Scherherazade	Betsy McCombs
	Hafa Aдай	Eliot Shanabrook (Corinthian YC)
2016	Sirocco	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr. and
	Heat Wave	Gary Weisberg (Jubilee YC)
2017	Heat Wave	Gary Weisberg (Jubilee YC) and
	Hafa Aдай	Eliot Shanabrook (Corinthian YC)
2018	Pravda 2	Edward Kaye
	Mistral	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2019	Revolution	Eben Moulton (Eastern Point YC)
	Hafa Aдай	Eliot Shanabrook (Marblehead YC)
2020		No Award
2021	AFRICA	Judson A.F. and Cindy Smith
	Mistral	D. Ward and Susan Blodgett
2022	WildThing	Daniel Boyd (Cottage Park YC)
	Hall Pass	John V. Thompson

The Chesterton Bowl

This trophy was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club in memory of A. Devereux Chesterton to be awarded to the Herreshoff 12 1/2 winning the Sunday Series. In the event there is no longer an active racing fleet of Herreshoff 12 1/2's in Marblehead, the Race Committee is granted the right to place this trophy in competition for other races and classes. From 1983 to 1987, it was given to the winner of the Cruising Division in the EYC

Chowder Race. Since 1992, it has been awarded to the winners of PHRF Class C and D in the Lambert Ocean Race.

Herreshoff 12 1/2 Sunday Series

1969	Fleur de Lis	Judd H. Redfield
1970	Fleur de Lis	Judd H. Redfield
1971	Red Door Too	Richard C. Slee
1972	Red Door Too	Richard C. Slee
1974	Red Door Too	Richard C. Slee
1976	Black Maria	Robert C. Healey
1980	Dovekie	Campbell B. Seamans
1981	Moonbeam	Bowdoin B. Crowninshield
1982	Cambria	David R. Berner

Chowder Race Cruising Division

1983	Nan C	Gerald F. Crawford
1984	Nan C	Gerald F. Crawford
1985	Blixten	E. John deBeer
1987	Rascal	Lawrence L. Burckmyer

Lambert Race PHRF Classes C and D

1991	Different Drummer	Eliot Rothwell
	Serendipity	Peter McKenzie
1992	Alien	Jeremy Bloxham
	Cariad	Jeffrey J. Worobel
1993	Wildwood Flower	Lawrence V. Tomlinson
	Katelyn	Steven A. Gregory
1994	Arco Iris	Miguel A. Martinez
1995	Katelyn	Steven A. Gregory
1996	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1997	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1998	Addiction	Michael R. Royer
1999	Air Express	Steven J. Goldberg
2000	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
2001		No Award
2002		No Award
2003		No Award
2004	Knotless	Ken Bowden
2005	Blixten	Bruce Baker
2006	Blixten	Bruce Baker
2007		No Award
2008	Blixten	Bruce Baker
2009	Blixten	Bruce Baker

2010	Rival	David A. Curtis
2011	Fall Line	John J. Cochrane and Mike Piper
2012	Rival	David A. Curtis
2013	Rival	David A. Curtis
2014		No Award
2015		No Award
2016		No Award
2017		No Award
2018		No Award
2019	EOS	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
	Taygeta	David Connolly
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022	Virgo	Dan Rabin (Jubilee YC)

The Haze Trophy

This trophy, dated 1872, is raced for annually in an ocean racing event as determined by the Race Committee from year to year. It is currently awarded to the winner of the Cruising Canvas Division in the Lambert Ocean Race.

1975	Anduril	Jeffrey C. Foster
1976	Magic	Henry Peper
1977	Proud Loon	Mitchell W. Baum
1978	Loose Goose II	George C. Frigard and C.D. Dyer
1981	Dalliance	John R. Scott
1986	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1988	Tore Hund	Lloyd Bergeson
1989	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1990	Inishbofin	Philip Tierney
1991	Christie	Richard S. Robie, Jr.
1994	Cybele	Richard Burnes, Jr.
1995	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1996	Bodacious	Jonathan B. Burbank
1997	Gold Watch	Horst Lachmayr
1998	Winterhawk	Daniel F. Kostishack
2000	Windward	James L. Bildner
2001	Windward	James L. Bildner
2002	Maia	Alan W. Bell
2003		No Award
2004	Blixten	Bruce Baker
2005	Solstice	David Gardner

2006		No Award
2007	Badger	Jonathan Lubeck
2008	Blitzen	Brian Owen
2009	Langosta	Michael Walsh
2010	Ares	Linda Hosking
2011	Ares	Linda Hosking
2012	Atalanta	Richard St. G. Sides
2013		Tom Anderson
2014		No Award
2015	Nonpareil	Tom Anderson (Marblehead YC)
2016		No Award
2017	Ares	Linda Hosking (Boston YC)
2018 - 2022		No Award

The Periwinkle Trophy

This bowl was given to the Eastern Yacht Club in 1975 by Frances Pitcher Copeland (who with Periwinkle had won and retired it as the first three-time winner of the Shepard Trophy) as a permanent trophy to be offered annually for such competition as the Race Committee shall determine, preferably solely among Club members and between yachts eligible for the Annual Cruise. It is awarded at present to the first Eastern Yacht Club yacht to finish in the racing division of the Lambert Ocean Race.

1975	Errant	Wells Morss
1976	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1977	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1978	Stampede	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1979	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1980	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1981	Pique Dame	John C. Wells, Jr.
1982	Goose	Sargent L. Goodchild
1983	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1984	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1985	Combat Zone	Richard A. Howard
1986	Gambit	David B. Breed
1987	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.

Lambert Race – First EYC Yacht to Finish

1992	Jazz	John H. Fisher
	Wapatula	Douglas O. Halsted
1993	Jazz Sensation	John H. Fisher
	Dark Horse	Richard B. Hill and George H. Lowden, Jr.
1994	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro

1995	Jazz Sensation	John H. Fisher
1996	Numbers 94	Daniel M. Meyers
1997	Katabatic II	Gordon Hall III
1998	Katabatic II	Gordon Hall III
1999	Numbers 94	Daniel M. Meyers
2000	Katabatic II	Gordon Hall III
2001	Katabatic II	Gordon Hall III
2002	Kismet	Judson A.F. Smith
2003		No Award
2004	Numbers 97	Daniel M. Meyers
2005	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
2006	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
2007	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
2008	Numbers	Daniel Maxwell Meyers
2009	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2010	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2011	Scherherazade	Hugh P. Chandler
2012	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2013	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2014		No Award
2015	Rival	David A. Curtis
2016	Vida Zee	Robert D. Gorman
2017	Sirocco	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2018	Mistral	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2019	Pravda 2	Edward M. Kaye
2020		No Award
2021	AFRICA	Judson A.F. and Cindy Smith, Bump Wilcox (Boston YC)
2022	Hall Pass	John V. Thompson

Commodore James J. Storrow Trophy

This trophy was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club by Henry B. Whitmore and David T. Whitmore in memory of Commodore James J. Storrow. Originally deeded to be given to an Eastern Yacht Club member in recognition of an outstanding achievement in blue water sailing, it has currently been assigned by the Race Committee to be awarded to the winners of PHRF Classes A and B in the Annual Regatta.

1989	Curtana	Richard B. Wilson
	First, Division 5 – Singlehanded Carlsberg Trans-Atlantic Race, Plymouth to Newport	

Annual Regatta – PHRF Classes A and B

1994	Orion	James H. Chafey
	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
1995	Claddagh	Leo T. Fallon
	Boudicca	Jeremy Bloxham
1996	Achiever	James B. Flanagan
	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
1997	Danger Zone	Thomas L. McManus, Jr.
	Boudicca	Jeremy Bloxham
1998	Danger Zone	Thomas L. McManus, Jr.
	Dark Horse 2	Richard B. Hill and George H. Lowden, Jr.
1999	Slider	Denis V. Boucher
	The Maine Event	Stephen W. Wales
2000	Slider	Denis V. Boucher
	Lively	U.S. Naval Academy
2001	Loonatic	Thomas Drechsler
	Hot Spur	Philip A. DiCarlo
2002	Kismet	Judson A.F. Smith
	Hot Spur	Philip A. DiCarlo
2003	Kismet	Judson A.F. Smith
	Shadowfax	Michael Shuttleworth
2004	Numbers	Peter Engal and Daniel Meyers
2005	Boys Are Back	Wayne Colahan and Thomas McManus
	Cilista	Jeff Eberle
2006	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
	Remain Silent	Tom Drechsler
2007	Atlantea	David Felsenthal
	Pleione	Thomas McManus
2008	Goldeneye	Peter Engel
	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2009	Superstition	Christopher Zibailo
	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2010	Pleione	Bruce E. Dyson
	Valiant	P. Gary Gregory III
2011	Golden Eye	Peter Engel
	AFRICA	Judson A. F. Smith
2012	Denali	Michael Damelio
	Superstition	Chris Zibailo
2013	Scherherazade	Hugh P. Chandler M.D.
	Golden Eye	Peter Engel
2014		No Award
2015		No Award

2016	Langosta	Mike Walsh (Boston YC)
	Hot Spur	Philip DiCarlo (Boston YC)
2017	Scherherazade	Elizabeth K. McCombs
	RockIt 2.0	Lance Ryley (Constitution YC)
2018	Denali	Michael Damelio (Other)
	Hot Spur	Philip DiCarlo (Boston YC)
2019	Denali	Michael D'Amelio and Glenn Walker (Other)
	Sea Bliss	Robert D. Gorman
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022	Escape Velocity 2 (Class A)	Ben Chigier (Jubilee YC)
	Sea Bliss (Class B)	Robert D. Gorman

The Cleopatra's Barge Cup

This trophy was given in trust to the Eastern Yacht Club by William C. Endicott. The trustees authorized the Council to offer this cup to be raced for annually and that the name of the winning yacht be engraved on the cup. In recent years, the cup has been raced for in an event determined by the Race Committee. Since 1992, it has been awarded to the winners of PHRF Classes C and D in the Annual Regatta.

1926	Vanitie	Harry Payne Whitney
1927	Resolute	E.W. Clark
1928	Sachem	Rowe B. Metcalf
1929	Sachem	Rowe B. Metcalf
1930	Sachem	Rowe B. Metcalf
1931	Daiquiri	Isaac R. Edmands
1932	Joan II	F. Haven Clark
1933	Joan II	F. Haven Clark
1934	Joan II	F. Haven Clark
1935	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry
1936	Saraband	John Nicholas Brown
1939	Grenadier	Henry A. Morss, Jr.
1940	Mariann	Morris F. LaCroix
1941	Arbella	Asa E. Phillips, Jr.
1946	Marian	Morris F. LaCroix
1947	Arbella	Asa E. Phillips, Jr.
1948	Mariann	Morris F. LaCroix
1949	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry
1950	Mariann	Morris F. LaCroix
1951	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry
1952	Mariann	Morris F. LaCroix
1953	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry

1954	Landfall	Robert H. Bishop
1955	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry
1956	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry
1957	Landfall	Robert H. Bishop
1958	Maccoboy	David C. Strater
1960	Maccoboy	David C. Strater
1961	Nina	DeCoursey Fales
1962	Trade Wind	Gifford K. Simonds
1963	Nina	DeCoursey Fales
1968	Off Call	Clark Staples
1970	Baguio	Henry E. Cooper III
1971	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1972	Argonaut	William J. Pruyn
1973	High Noon	David C. Utley
1974	Windsong	Marjorie A. Alexander
1975	Cockatoo II	Lloyd Bergeson
1976	Palmyra	Henry E. Cooper III
1977	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1978	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1979	Allegro	Robert S. Raymer
1981	Samantha	Edwin A. Young, Jr.
1982	Red Sky	William W. Luikey
1983	Gauntlet	Allen K. Breed
1984	Sea Robin	Russell B. MacPherson
1985	Pamela	Nicholas Gregory

Annual Regatta – PHRF Classes C and D

1992	Bonnie Lassie	William F. Callahan
	Marci S.	Gray C. Strempek
1993	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
	Knotless	Kenneth R. Bowden
1994	Katelyn	Steven A. Gregory
1995	Descente	John Brady
1996	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1997	Sailsman	Thomas May
1998	Indra	Allen K. Breed and Thomas L. Linkas
1999	Darlin'	Judson A.F. Smith
2000	Sailsman	Thomas May
2001	Gold Watch	Horst Lachmayr
2002	Sailsman	Thomas May
2003	Sailsman	Thomas May
2004	Knotless	Bruce Bauer and Ken Bowden

2005	More Kaos	Robert E. Doyle
	Blixten	Bruce Baker
2006	Atlantea	David Felsenthal and Alison Becker
	Blixten	Bruce Baker
	Shenanigan	Bob Maxwell
2007	Atlantea	David Felsenthal and Alison Becker
	Fall Line	John Cochrane
2008	Cebu	Mike Piper
	Exocet	Kevin Taylor
2009	Elektra	Gregory P. Mancusi-Ungaro
	Atlantea	David Felsenthal and Alison Becker
2010	Eclipse	Robert E. Doyle
	Taygeta	Stephen J. "Jay" Connolly
2011	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Git-R-Done	Bruce Baker
2012	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Taygeta	Stephen J. "Jay" Connolly
2013	Rival	David A. Curtis
	Taygeta	Stephen J. "Jay" Connolly
2014		No Award
2015		No Award
2016	Eos	Gerald B. Braun, Jr. and Kelley Braun
	Pterodactyl II	Paul Smith
2017	Eos	Gerald B. Braun, Jr. and Kelley Braun
	Expatriate	James D. McCully
2018	Eos	Gerald B. Braun, Jr. and Kelley Braun
	Aeolus	Andrew O. Schneider
2019	Eos	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
	Aeolus	Andrew O. Schneider
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022	Eos (Class C)	Gerald B. and Kelley Braun
	Atalanta (Class D)	Richard St. G. Sides

The Gracie Trophy

This trophy, dated 1871, is presented by the Eastern Yacht Club to be raced for annually in an ocean racing event to be determined by the Race Committee from year to year. Since 1994, it has been awarded to the winner of the Cruising Canvas Division in the Annual Regatta.

1975	Ocean Lady	Donald K. Mitchell, Jr.
1976	Fat Albert	Lawrence J. Markell
1977	Pamela	Nicholas Gregory
1978	Pamela	Nicholas Gregory
1979	Loose Goose	George C. Frigard
1980	Madcap	Charles M. Leighton
1981	Drummer Boy II	David J. Smith
1982	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1984	Andromeda	David E. Pritchard
1985	Ra	Peter M. Schwarzenbach
1986	Sapphire	Thornton Jenkins
1987	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1989	Warlock	Charles M. Pickering
1991	Manticore	E. Paul Casey

Annual Regatta Cruising Canvas Division

1994	Alibi	Barry C. Klickstein
1995	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1996	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1997	Free Spirit	Robert S. Gould
1998	Andromeda	Stephen Braese
1999	Andromeda	Stephen Braese
2000	Hugger	Henry D. Pahl, Jr.
2001	Nixie	Walter J. Cairns
2002	Hugger	Henry D. Pahl, Jr.
2003	Winterhawk	Daniel F. Kostishack
2004		No Award
2005	Nonpareil	Tom Anderson
2006	Nonpareil	Tom Anderson
2007	Only Time	Robert D. Gorman
2008	Nonpareil	Tom Anderson
2009	Windward Spirit	Stephen J. Cucchairo
	Solstice	David Gardner
2010	Nonpareil	Tom Anderson
2011	Expatriate	James D. McCully
2012	Sea Paws	Todd Barbera
2013	Nilla	David Lambertz
2014		No Award
2015		No Award
2016	AFRICA	Judson A. F. Smith
2017	Goldeneye	Peter Engel (Dolphin YC)
2018	Goldeneye	Peter Engel (Dolphin YC)
2019	Goldeneye	Peter Engel (Dolphin YC)

2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022	Man of War	Christopher G. Lubeck

The Puritan Cup

This Goelet Cup, won by the Puritan on August 3, 1885, by deed of gift from her original owners, is awarded each year to the yacht, owned by an Eastern Yacht Club Member, which records the best corrected time over the course in the Annual Regatta, its name to be inscribed upon the cup.

1886	Puritan	J. Malcolm Forbes
1887	Mayflower	Charles J. Paine
1888	Volunteer	Charles J. Paine
1889	Quickstep	Frederick Grinnell
1890	Merlin	W.H. Forbes
1891	Cassoon	G.C. and C.F. Adams II
1892	Wasp	Archibald Rogers
1893	Harpoon	G.C. and C.F. Adams II
1894	Mayflower	William Amory Gardner
1895	Marguerite	Henry W. Lamb
1899	Constellation	Francis Skinner, Jr.
1900	Athene	William O. Gay
1901	Athene	William O. Gay
1902	Amorita	Thomas M. McKee
1903	Meemer	Ronald C. Nickerson
1904	Athene	William O. Gay
1906	Heron	Walter I. Badger
1907	Avenger	Robert W. Emmons II
1908	Onda II	John Greenough
1909	Adventuress	Chester C. Rumrill
1910	Adventuress	Chester C. Rumrill
1911	Elena	Morton F. Plant
1912	Avenger	Henry L. Maxwell
1913	Elena	Morton F. Plant
1914	Shimna	Robert T. Paine II
1915	Dorello II	George L. Batchelder
1916	Irolita	E. Walter Clark
1919	Valiant	George Lee
1920	Olympian	B. Devereux Barker
1922	Barbara	Frank C. Paine
1923	Squaw	John S. Lawrence
1924	Mystic	Phillip R. Mallory
1925	Queen Mab	Nathaniel F. Ayer

1926	Lenore	Robert Amory
1927	Resolute	E.W. Clark
1928	Norn	Isaac R. Edmands
1929	Norn	Isaac R. Edmands
1930	Andiamo	Walter K. Shaw, Sr.
1931	Lively Lady	Malcolm W. Greenough
1932	Weetamoe	Frederick H. Prince
1933	Robin	Chandler Hovey
1934	Iris	W.A.W. Stewart
1935	Hornet	C. Raymond Hunt
1936	Yankee	Gerard B. Lambert
1937	Robin	F.E. Waterman
1938	Andiamo	Walter K. Shaw, Jr.
1939	Thisbe	Charles Francis Adams
1940	Anitra	Charles L. Harding
1941	Gypsy	Frank C. Paine
1946	Taygeta	Joseph V. Santry
1947	Gleam	B. Devereux Barker
1948	Navigo	George D. Haskell
1949	Navigo	George D. Haskell
1950	Navigo	George D. Haskell
1951	Navigo	George D. Haskell
1952	Gypsy	Frank C. Paine
1953	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry
1954	Departure	Edmund S. Kelly, Jr.
1955	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1956	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1957	Sonora	Charles W. Pingree
1958	Sonora	Charles W. Pingree
1959	Easterner	Chandler Hovey
1960	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1961	Robin Too	Frederick E. Hood
1962	Temptation	Arthur J. Santry, Jr.
1963	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1964	Temptation	Arthur J. Santry, Jr.
1965	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1966	Robin Too II	Frederick E. Hood
1967	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1968	Robin Too	Frederick E. Hood
1969	Cherry Bomb	Lincoln Davis, Jr.
1970	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1971	Pleione	Arthur J. Santry, Jr.
1972	Revaluation	Frederick E. Hood

1973	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1974	Madcap	Charles H. Leighton
1975	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1976	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1977	Stampede	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1978	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1979	Stampede	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1980	Palmyra	Henry E. Cooper III
1981	Pique Dame	John C. Wells, Jr.
1982	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
1983	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1984	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1985	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1986	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1987	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1988	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1989	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
1990	Jazz	John Hyde Fisher
1991	Jazz	John Hyde Fisher
1992	Jazz	John Hyde Fisher
1993	Wapatula	Douglas O. Halsted
1994	Jazz Sensation	John Hyde Fisher
1995	Danger Zone	Thomas L. McManus, Jr.
1996	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
1997	Danger Zone	Thomas L. McManus, Jr.
1998	Danger Zone	Thomas L. McManus, Jr.
1999	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
2000	Danger Zone	Thomas L. McManus, Jr.
2001	Jazz	John Hyde Fisher
2002	Kismet	Judson A.F. Smith
2003	Kismet	Judson A.F. Smith
2004	Kismet	Judson A.F. Smith
2005	More Kaos	Robert E. Doyle
2006	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2007	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2008	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2009	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2010	Taygeta	Stephen J. "Jay" Connolly
	Valiant	P. Gary Gregory III
2011	AFRICA	Judson A. F. Smith
2012	AFRICA	Judson A. F. Smith
2013	Scherherazade	Hugh P. Chandler, M.D.
2014		No Award

2015		No Award
2016	Sirocco	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2017	Scherherazade	Elizabeth K. McCombs
2018	Scherherazade	Elizabeth K. McCombs
2019	Scherherazade	Elizabeth K. McCombs
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022	Scherherazade	Elizabeth K. McCombs

The Guy Norman Cup

This trophy was given to the Eastern Yacht Club in 1910 by the late Captain Guy Norman, to be awarded each year to the sloop and schooner winning the race from Bar Harbor to Marblehead at the termination of the Annual Cruise. The deed of gift has been altered, and the cup may be raced for each year in an ocean racing event as the Race Committee may determine. It is currently awarded to the first Eastern Yacht Club Member in the Cruising Canvas Class in the Annual Regatta.

1910	Irolita	E. Walter Clark
1911	Venona	E. Jared Bliss
1912	Shimna	Robert T. Paine II
1916	Vagrant	Harold S. Vanderbilt
1920	Shawna	E. Jared Bliss
1926	Advance	John S. Lawrence
	Shawara	C. Sherman Hoyt
1927	Lynx IV	Nathaniel F. Ayer
	Sally XIV	Lawrence F. Percival
1928	Resolute	E. Walter Clark
	Narcissus	Francis S. Page
1929	Sachem	Rowe B. Metcalf
	Vanitie	Gerard B. Lambert
1930	Anitra	Charles L. Harding
	Sachem	Rowe B. Metcalf
1932	Weetamoe	Frederick H. Prince
1934	Daiquiri	Isaac B. Edmands
1946	Irondequoit	Thomas H. Shepard
1947	Gypsy	Frank C. Paine
1948	Irondequoit	Thomas H. Shepard
1949	Legend	Henry A. Morss, Jr.
1950	Gypsy	Frank C. Paine
1951	Gypsy	Frank C. Paine
1952	Princess	Frederick E. Hood
1953	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry

1954	Robin	Chandler Hovey
1955	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry
1956	Pleione	Joseph V. Santry
1957	Taygeta	Arthur J. Santry, Jr.
1958	Taygeta	Arthur J. Santry, Jr.
1959	Jacques Coeur	William C. Brewer
1961	Winnie of Bourne	John Parkinson, Jr.
1962	Abir	David P. Heilner
1964	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1965	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1966	Tara	Charles F. Hovey
1967	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1968	Comet II	Robert J. Brockhurst
1973	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1974	Long Gone	Robert J. Brennan, Jr.
1975	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1976	Famar	Arthur D. Burwen
1981	Goose	Sargent L. Goodchild
1982	Gambit	David B. Breed
1984	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1985	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1986	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1991	Nixie	Walter J. Cairns
1992	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1993	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1994	Manticore	E. Paul Casey
1995	Crescendo	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
1996	Penguin	F. Newton Clemson, Jr.
1998	Maia	Alan W. Bell
1999	Nixie	Walter J. Cairns
2000	Windward	James L. Bildner
2001	Nixie	Walter J. Cairns
2002	Maia	Alan W. Bell
2003		No Award
2004	Huntress	Harlan L. Strader, Jr.
2005	Celerity	John C. Doub
2006	Maia	Alan Bell
2007	AchieverV	Jim Flanagan
2008	Eclipse	Robert E. Doyle
2009	Windward Spirit	Stephen J. Cucchiaro
2010	Sea Paws	Todd Barbera
2011	Expatriate	James D. McCully
2012	Sea Paws	Todd Barbera

2013	Nilla	David Lambertz
2014		No Award
2015		No Award
2016	AFRICA	Judson A. F. Smith
2017	Sea Paws	Todd Barbera
2018	Nimue	Daniel J. McCarthy
2019	Mashnee	Doyle Family
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022	Man of War	Christopher G. Lubeck

The Chandler Hovey Trophy

This perpetual trophy was donated to the Eastern Yacht Club by a group of members in honor of distinguished yachtsman and former Commodore Chandler Hovey. The trophy is to be raced for annually in an event determined by the Council and Race Committee. Since 1964, the trophy has been awarded to the winners of a newly established event, the Chandler Hovey Ocean Races. From 1980 to 1988, it was awarded to the winners of the IOR and PHRF A Classes, and since 1989 to the winners of the PHRF Classes A and B.

1964	Tioga	Bradley P. Noyes
1965	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1966	Holger Danske	John J. Wilson, Jr.
1967	Crescendo	Paul J. New
1968	Tara	John J. McNamara
1969	Jeanne D'Arc	William C. Brewer, Jr.
1970	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1971	Robin	Frederick E. Hood
1972	Madcap	Charles M. Leighton
	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield, Jr.
1973	Dirigo	J.T. Welsh
1974	Errant	Wells Morss
1975	Arieto	Albert R. Schofield, Jr.
1976	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1977	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
1978	Madcap	Charles M. Leighton
1979	Stampede	Weston W. Adams, Jr.
1980	Madcap	Charles M. Leighton
	Last Resort	John H. Blodgett, Jr.
1981	Sabra	Peter A. Rosenberg
	Chief	Robert M. Maloney

1982	Dalliance	William W. Corcoran
	No Name	Robert L. Johnstone III
1983	Madcap	Charles M. Leighton
	Last Resort	John H. Blodgett, Jr.
1984	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
	Crocodile	Thornton Jenkins
1985	Spirit	Louis A. Pocharski, Jr.
	Celest	Richard H. Price
1986	Madcap	Charles M. Leighton
	Loose Goose VI	George C. Frigard
1987	Celest	Richard H. Price and Edward E. Mullen
1988	Scaramouche	Merle E. Hallett
1989	Loose Goose VI	George C. Frigard
	Elan	Sanford O. Smith
1990	Bodacious	Jonathan J. Burbank
	Dark Horse	George H. Lowden, Jr. and Richard B. Hill
1991	Harrier	Dennis V. Boucher and David B. Johnstone
	Bad Company	Peter R. Ayer and Domenic J. O'Neil
1992	Mabuhay II	Barry Mavin
	Wapatula	Douglas O. Halsted
1993	Jazz Sensation	John H. Fisher
	Wapatula	Douglas O. Halsted
1994	Claddagh	Leo T. Fallon
	Hot Spur	Philip DiCarlo
1995	Jazz Sensation	John H. Fisher
	Smoke	L. James Zieff
1996	Numbers 94	Daniel M. Meyers
	Boudicca	Jeremy Bloxham
1997	Scherherazade	Hugh P. Chandler
	Hot Spur	Philip A. DiCarlo
1998	Letter of Marque	Wayne Colahan and Douglas O. Halsted
	Chariad	Richard Williams
1999	Sojourn	Joseph Fallon
	Hot Spur	Philip A. DiCarlo
2000	Jazz	John Hyde Fisher
	Katelyn	Stephen Gregory
2001		No Award
2002	Numbers 97	Daniel M. Meyers
2003	Kismet	Judson A.F. Smith
	Hot Spur	Philip A. DiCarlo
2004	Numbers 97	Daniel M. Meyers
	Hot Spur	Philip A. DiCarlo

2005	Numbers 97	Daniel M. Meyers
	Goldeneye	Peter Engel
2006	Numbers 97	Daniel M. Meyers
	Goldeneye	Peter Engal
2007	Goldeneye	Peter Engal
	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
2008	Sirocco	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
	Indra	Tom Linkas
2009	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
	Mischief	Fred Shrigley
2010	Katabatic	Gordon Hall III
	Sojourn	Jim Fallon
2011	AFRICA	Judson A. F. Smith
	Superstition	Christopher Zibailo
2012 – 2022		No Award

The W. Marriott Welch Scituate Trophy

This large pewter tray, mounted upright in a carved wooden stand, was first competed for in 1948 by the Eastern and Scituate Yacht Clubs. It is raced for at such times and upon such conditions as the Race Committee may decide. Since 1991, it has been awarded to the winners of PHRF Classes C and D in the Chandler Hovey Race.

1948	Marionette	Gardner S. Marion
1949	Arabella	Asa E. Phillips, Jr.
1950	Irondequoit	Thomas H. Shepard
1951	Tango	George G. Crocker
1952	Irondequoit	Thomas H. Shepard
1953	Robin	Sherman Morss
1954	Actaea	C. Raymond Hunt
1955	Irondequoit	Thomas H. Shepard
1956	Irondequoit	Thomas H. Shepard
1957	Tango II	George G. Crocker
1958	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1959	Breeze	Crosby and John Hitchcock, Jr.
1975	Varoa	Timothy J. Hunt
1976	Cherry Pi	Robb E. Alpaugh
1977	Pamela	Nicholas Gregory
1979	Wildfire	Stewart A. Richards
1980	Sea Robin	Russell B. McPherson
1981	Whizz	Craig M. Smith
1982	Taygeta	Stephen J. Connolly III
1983	Gambit	David B. Breed

1984	Pamela	Nicholas Gregory
1985	Mountain Lion Eater	George R. Prout
Chandler Hovey Race – PHRF Classes C and D		
1991	Goldeneye	Peter Engel
	Cariad	Jeffrey J. Worobel
1992	Alien	Jeremy Bloxham
	Cariad	Jeffrey J. Worobel
1993	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
	Lil' Orphan Annie	Walter W. Luikey
1994	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
	Knotless	Kenneth R. Bowden
1995	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1996	Addiction	Michael Royer
1997	Indra	Allen K. Breed
1998	Katelyn	Stephen A. Gregory
1999	Gold Watch	Horst Lachmayr
2003	Indra	Allan K. Breed and Thomas Linkas
2004	More Chaos	John C. Alexander, Jr.
2005	Blixten	Bruce Baker
2006	Blixten	Bruce Baker
2007	Blixten	Bruce Baker
2008	Fall Line	John J. Cochrane
2009		No Award
2010		No Award
2011	Rockit	Lance Ryley
		Joshua Vogel
2012 – 2022		No Award

The E. Denton Cook Trophy

A perpetual trophy presented to the Eastern Yacht Club by Eugene T. Connolly and other Shields Class friends of E. Denton Cook in recognition of his dedication and contribution to yacht racing as Chair of the Race Committee. The trophy is to be raced for annually in the Sunday Series by the Shields Class. The Race Committee may select another class and series in the event that there is no longer an active Shields Fleet in Marblehead waters. Since 1997, it has been presented to the winner of the Cruising Canvas Division in the Chandler Hovey Race.

1968	Dragon Lady	Mary Lou Grinnell
1969	Aeolus	Bruce Harriman
1970	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants
1971	Finesse	Douglas F. Allen, Jr. and W. Richard Creamer

1972	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants
1973	Finesse	Douglas F. Allen, Jr.
1974	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants
	Ellen	Eugene T. Connolly
1975	Beauty	Robert Tyler
1976	Lotus	Beatrice W. Pleasants
1977	Spirit	R.B. Reed and R.W. Carlton
1978	Bounty	George M. Farnald
1980	Spirit	John B. Reed
1981	Flexible Flyer	F. Newton Clemson, Jr.
1982	Flexible Flyer	F. Newton Clemson, Jr.
1997	Gold Watch	Horst Lachmayr
1998	Black Magic	David Walton
1999	Hugger	Henry D. Pahl, Jr
2002	Winterhawk	Daniel F. Kostishack
2003		No Award
2004	Incentive	Steve Bauer
2005	Ares	Jim Hosking
2006	Sequoia	Karen Peake
2007	Ares	Jim Hosking
2008	Ares	Jim Hosking
2009		No Award
2010	Sirocco	D. Ward Blodgett, Jr.
2011	Langosta	Michael Walsh
2012 – 2019		No Award
2022		No Award

The Guy Lowell Cup

This trophy was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club a number of years ago, and in 1983 was selected to be raced for annually in an ocean racing event as determined by the Race Committee from year to year. Since 1995 it has been awarded to the PHRF Marblehead season champion in the Cruising Canvas Division.

1983	Jubilee	G. Dudley Welch
1985	Panache	T.D. West
1994	Nixie	Walter J. Cairns
	Whisper	Pike B. Noyes

PHRF Marblehead Cruising Class Division

1995	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1996	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1997	Free Spirit	Robert Gould

1998	Winterhawk	Daniel F. Kostishack
2018		Timothy Ditrch (Corinthian YC)
2019		No Award
2020		No Award
2021		No Award
2022		No Award

Eastern Yacht Club Series for Cruising Yachts

This group of perpetual trophies was established in 1974 to stimulate team competition among the cruising yachts of USYRU affiliated yacht clubs in a series of Eastern Yacht Club ocean racing events. The IOR Trophy, NER Trophy, and MORC Trophy were awarded to the yacht club teams that accumulated the highest total point score for each class in the series.

In 1984, these trophies were renamed the PHRF-A Compass Trophy, the PHRF-B Chronometer Trophy, and the PHRF-C Anemometer Trophy. The Oliver P. Morton Trophy was assigned to PHRF-D. They are awarded to the yacht with the highest Rinderle-B point total in the series of four Eastern Yacht Club Ocean Races.

The Compass Trophy

1974		Boston Yacht Club
1975		Boston Yacht Club
1976		Eastern Yacht Club
1977		Eastern Yacht Club
1978		Eastern Yacht Club
1979		Eastern Yacht Club
1984	Manxman	Sargent L. Goodchild
1985	Dark Horse	George H. Lowden, Jr.
1986	Loose Goose VI	George C. Frigard
1987	Celest	Edward E. Mullen and Richard H. Price
1988	Claddagh	Leo T. Fallon
1989	Scherherazade	Hugh P. Chandler
1990	Coalition	Brian T. Tedeschi
1991	Harrier	Dennis V. Boucher and David B. Johnston
1992	Jazz	John Hyde Fisher
1993	Jazz Sensation	John Hyde Fisher
1994	Orion	James H. Chafey
1995	Jazz Sensation	John Hyde Fisher
1996	Numbers 94	Daniel M. Meyers
1997	Katabatic II	Gordon Hall III

1998	Letter of Marque	Wayne Colahan and Douglas O. Halsted
1999	Numbers 94	Daniel M. Meyers
2002	Kismet	Judson A.F. Smith
2003 – 2022		No Award

The Chronometer Trophy

1974		Eastern Yacht Club
1975		Eastern Yacht Club
1976		Eastern Yacht Club
1977		Eastern Yacht Club
1978		Eastern Yacht Club
1979		Eastern Yacht Club
1984	Pamela	Nicholas Gregory
1985	Zephyr	Douglas F. Trees
1986	Mountain Lion Eater	George C. Prout, Jr.
1987	Necesse	Donald K. Mitchell
1988	Aggressive II	Richard Hermon-Taylor
1989	Dark Horse	George H. Lowden, Jr. and Richard B. Hill
1990	Dark Horse	George H. Lowden, Jr. and Richard B. Hill
1991	Bad Company	Peter R. Ayer and Domenic J. O'Neil
1992	Wapatula	Douglas O. Halsted
1993	Wapatula	Douglas O. Halsted
1994	Hot Spur	Philip DiCarlo
1995	Insatiable	William T. Jones
1996	Sirocco	Donald W. Blodgett
1997	Hot Spur	Philip DiCarlo
1998	Goldeneye	Peter Engel
1999	Katelyn	Steven A. Gregory
2002	Hot Spur	Philip A. DiCarlo
2003 – 2022		No Award

The Anemometer Trophy

1974		MORC Boston Station
1975		MORC Boston Station
1976		MORC Boston Station
1977		MORC Boston Station
1978		Corinthian Yacht Club
1979		Eastern Yacht Club
1984	Flight	John W. Lothrop
1985	Gambit	David B. Breed
1986	Gambit	David B. Breed
1987	Gambit	David B. Breed
1988	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro

1989	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1990	Different Drummer	Eliot O. Rothwell
1991	Bonnie Lassie	William J. Callahan
1992	Alien	Jeremy Bloxham
1993	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1994	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1995	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1996	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
1997	Indra	Allen K. Breed
1998	Indra	Allen K. Breed and Thomas L. Linkas
1999	Vigilante	Vernon P. Polidoro
2002 – 2022		No Award

The Oliver P. Morton Memorial Trophy

This trophy, formerly called “The Jolly Plaque”, was presented to the Eastern Yacht Club by members of the Jolly Boat Class, to be raced for in Jolly Boats each year as determined by the Class and the Race Committee. In 1973, it was rededicated to be raced for in the high performance division in the EYC’s Annual Chowder Race. From 1984 to 1993, it was awarded to the winner of PHRF-D in the EYC Season Series. Since 1994, it has become the EYC Season Award for PHRF Cruising.

1959	Starfire	Oliver P. Morton
1960	Starfire	Oliver P. Morton
1961	Mons Meg VII	Clinton McKim
1962	Heigh-Ho	Roger I. Saunders
1963	Mons Meg VII	Clinton McKim
1964	Theory	Roger W. Hearne
1965	Mons Meg VII	Clinton McKim
1966	Green Giant	David A. Curtis
1967	Heigh-Ho	Geraldine H. Poor
1968	Cheetah	Karl B. and Joanne Mayer
1969	Zap	Nils P. Peterson
1970	Wind Slipper	Thomas H. Townsend
1971	Cheetah	Karl B. and Joanne Mayer
1973	Up Chuck	Bruce E. Dyson
1974	Tigger	Philip S. Wheelock, Jr.
1975	Yankee	William G. Pattison
1976	Jay Bee	Gerald B. Braun, Jr.
1979	Breezeway	Edwin L. Richardson
1982	Go Be Serka	Robert E. Hallawell
1984	Alto Mare	Vernon P. Polidoro
1985	Panache	T.D. West

1986	Flight	John W. Lothrop
1987	Flight	John W. Lothrop
1988	Flight	John W. Lothrop
1989	Bonnie Lassie	William J. Callahan
1990	Bonnie Lassie	William J. Callahan
1991	Knotless	Kenneth R. Bowden
1992	Lil' Orphan Annie	Walter W. Luikey
1993	Knotless	Kenneth R. Bowden
1994	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1995	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1996	Andromeda	David Yanofsky
1998	Maia	Alan W. Bell
1999	Hugger	Henry D. Pahl, Jr.
2002	Hugger	Henry D. Paul, Jr.
2003 – 2022		No Award

ADULT SAILING TROPHIES

These two attractive “Running Light” trophies were originally awarded to participants in a Ladies’ Sailing Program in the 70’s and 80’s. In 1996, they were reactivated as awards in the Adult Sailing Program.

Starboard Running Light

Racing Techniques

1975	Ann Cook
1976	Sally Adams and Tracey Anderson
1977	Debbie Duffee
1978	Polly Maxon
1979	Cindy McCann
1980	Sylvia Philbrook
1981	Judith Goldberg
1996	Allie Blodgett
1997	Chris and Terrie Leake
1998	Susan Walker
1999	Kelley Braun
2000	Betsy Hundahl
2001	The Maag Family
2002 – 2018	No Award
2019	Suzanne C. Levere
2020	No Award
2021	No Award
2022	No Award

Port Running Light**Most Improved Beginner Intermediate**

1975	Betty Carsley
1976	Margery Baston
1977	Gail Barton
1978	Carol Thorn
1979	Jackie Dunn
1980	Carolyn Lynch
1981	Ben Strohecker
1996	Carole Kupsoff
1997	Pam Rogers
1998	Anne Clark
1999	Rogina Jeffries
2000	Richard and Janice LeBel
2001	Liz Ayer and Anne Clark
2002 – 2018	No Award
2019	Susan Q. Blodgett
2020	No Award
2021	No Award
2022	No Award

MARBLEHEAD HARBOR**David J. Smith Trophy (MRA)**

The David J. Smith Trophy is administered by the three member clubs of the Marblehead Racing Association. It was donated by Eastern Yacht Club member David J. Smith in 1967 to foster the highest caliber of yacht racing through innovative and efficient administration and race committee procedures, and to offer the best possible tactical and competitive racing that will test the overall ability of participating skippers and crews. A pewter covered tureen and tray, the trophy was originally deeded to the race committee chairmen of the Corinthian Yacht Club and the Eastern Yacht Club. It was subsequently deeded to the MRA in 1970. In 1998, at the request of the Smith family, the MRA agreed that the trophy shall be permanently displayed at the Eastern Yacht Club, and that winners will receive keeper trophies.

2004	Etchells	David A. Curtis
2005	Sonar	Roger W. Altreuter
2006	Rhodes 19	Kim Pandapas
2007		No Award
2008	J/24	Matt Herbster

2009	Town	Arthur O'Neill
2010		No Award
2011		No Award
2012	Viper 640	Brian Barmmer
2013		No Award
2014		No Award
2015		No Award
2016		Berit Solstad and Rick Stevens (Lake Champlain YC)
2017 – 2022		No Award

Commodore Cup

The Commodore Cup was established in 1998 to promote team competition in the spirit of good fun and camaraderie among Marblehead's three major yacht clubs. The trophy is a three-handled cup bearing the names and burgees of the Boston Yacht Club, the Corinthian Yacht Club, and the Eastern Yacht Club, which host the annual competition in rotation. The Deed of Gift established the terms of competition: Current flag officers are strongly encouraged to participate as skippers or crew. The trophy is engraved with the winning club and the captain, with the stipulation that no captain's name appears twice and there are no co-captains. The winning club may fly its burgee on the host club's flagpole for the duration of the trophy presentation and celebratory cocktails (30 minutes minimum). The winning club may keep the trophy until the weekend of the next annual competition.

1998	Eastern Yacht Club	Captain William C. Burke
1999	Boston Yacht Club	Captain Charles F. Quigley III
2000		
2001	Eastern Yacht Club	Captain William Lynn
2002	Boston Yacht Club	Captain C.H. Ritt III
2003	Corinthian Yacht Club	Captain Doug Sabin
2004	Eastern Yacht Club	Captain Roger W. Altreuter
2005	Boston Yacht Club	Captain Michael Fallon
2006		Canceled due to weather
2007	Boston Yacht Club	Captain Charles Garrard
2008		
2009	Eastern Yacht Club	
2010	Eastern Yacht Club	Captain Laurence W. Ehrhardt
2011	Eastern Yacht Club	Captain Spencer Powers
2012	Eastern Yacht Club	Captain Frank P. Morse
2013	Boston Yacht Club	Captain Tomas Hornos
2014	Boston Yacht Club	Captain Peter Fallon

2015		Canceled due to weather
2016	Corinthian Yacht Club	Captain J. Forbes Barber
2017	Boston Yacht Club	Captain Tomas Hornos
2018	Corinthian Yacht Club	Captain Will W. Bailey
2019	Corinthian Yacht Club	Captain Tim S. Wadlow
2020		No Award
2021	Corinthian Yacht Club	
2022	Eastern Yacht Club	Clinton E. Hayes , Spencer R. Powers, Alan L. McKinnon, Jr., Gretchen H. Curtis David R. Thompson , Peter O. Frisch, Kaitlin Driscoll, Albert S. "Sam" Rodiger Alexander C. Cook , Henry G. Brauer, Carolyn Corbet, Elizabeth R. Eissner

RACQUETS AWARDS

Centennial

Men's

- 2004 Richard C. Wallace and Russell L.R. Ryan
- 2005 Marc A. White and Eyk A. van Otterloo d.
Frank D'Orio, Jr. and Eugene K. Cormier
- 2006 William C. Ackerman II and Eugene K. Cormier d.
Alvan S. Carr and Will Carr
- 2008 Gene Cormier/William C. Ackerman d.
Richard C. Wallace/Russell L.R. Ryan
- 2009 Charles H. Leveroni and Nedland P. Williams d.
Richard C. Wallace and Russell L. R. Ryan
- 2010 Richard A. Knight and Charles H. Leveroni d.
Richard S. Robie and Jeremiah S. Burns
- 2011 Charles H. Leveroni and Richard A. Knight d.
Richard A. Howard and John D. Sullivan
- 2012 Charles Leveroni and Richard Knight d.
Edward H. Snowden and John D. Sullivan
- 2016 Eyk A. de Mol van Otterloo and Hoyt W. Ludington

Ladies'

- 2004 Anne H. Scully and Pamela M. Rogers
- 2005 Elaine D'Orio and Laura Tyrrell d.
Deborah S. Wysor and Lisa R. Seymour
- 2006 Gail Noyes and Beth Noyes d.
Sue Settelmeyer and Ellen Page
- 2009 Elaine D'Orio and Stephanie Andrews d.
Alice Arena and Angela Foster
- 2010 Gail Noyes and Beth Noyes d.
Anne H. Scully and Abby Burns
- 2011 Kimberley Fillenworth and Stephanie Connolly d.
Beth Noyes and Gail Noyes
- 2016 Louise A. Cushman and Avery Russell

Mixed

- 2004 Angelo R. Arena and Alessandra B. Herman
- 2005 Kate S. Flather and Robert W. Sides d.
Jeremiah S. and Abby Burns

- 2006 Alvan Carr and Alexandra R. Carr d.
Robert W. Sides and Lee Miller
- 2008 Frank D'Orio, Jr. and Jan Johnston d.
Robert W. Sides/Kate S. Flather
- 2009 Richard L. Case and Kate S. Flather d.
Pam Rogers and Thomas J. Rogers III
- 2010 Susan Walker and Charles H. Leveroni d.
Sara Pruett and Nelson J. Darling, Jr.
- 2011 Charles H. Leveroni and Lisa Parker d.
Vincent P. Giarusso and Carole Cressy
- 2012 Elizabeth W. Parker and Charles H. Leveroni d.
Stephanie Connolly and Richard A. Knight
- 2013 Rose-Marie van Otterloo and Hoyt W. Ludington d.
Kimberley Fillenworth and Richard A. Knight
- 2014 Dee Colcord and Hoyt W. Ludington d.
Eilish Neff and Lance F. James
- 2016 Rose-Marie van Otterloo and Eyk A. de Mol van Otterloo
- 2017 Rose-Marie van Otterloo and Hoyt W. Ludington d.
Alessandra Herman and Gordon Hall III
- 2018 Jackie Rosenthal and Hoyt Ludington d.
Ana Colmenero and Nelson Russell
- 2019 Hoyt W. Ludington and Susan Smith
- 2022 Priscilla Perry Danforth and Pablo Segovia-Smith d.
Mimi Michaud and Richard A. Knight

Rough and Smooth

- 2004 William C. Ackerman II and Laura Leeson
- 2005 Paul Pruett and Tracy Ackerman d.
Ralph M. James and Laura Tyrell
- 2006 Paul Pruett and Tracy Ackerman d.
Lance F. James and Laura Tyrell
- 2007 Paul W. Pruett and Courtney Kelly d.
Alessandra Herman and Moses Grader
- 2008 William C. Ackerman/Melissa Barrett d.
Courtney Kelly/Paul Pruett
- 2009 William C. Ackerman and Melissa Barrett d.
Stephanie Andrews and Lance F. James
- 2010 Kristin Goedkoop and William S. Crawford d.
Tracy Ackerman and Brent Monroe

- 2011 Kate S. Flather and William C. Ackerman d.
Nikki LaBranche and Paul W. Pruett
- 2012 Ashley Noyes and Geoffrey P. Noyes d.
Alexandra Carr and Jeffrey Forbes
- 2013 Beth Noyes and Bradley Noyes d.
Alexandra Carr and Jeffrey Forbes
- 2014 Tracy Ackerman and Paul W. Pruett d.
Jeff Forbes and Melissa Barrett
- 2015 Lexi Carr and Jeff Forbes d.
Anne Kirby and Phil Freiburger
- 2016 Paul W. Pruett and Ellen Cooke d.
Jeffrey S. Forbes and Anne Kirby
- 2017 Hoyt W. Ludington and Valentina Medina d.
Paul W. Pruett and Ellen Cook
- 2018 Anne Kirby and Greg Lawrence d.
Gretchen Curtis and Grant Cooper
- 2019 Alessandra Herman and Adam Herman d.
Anne Kirby and Greg Lawrence
- 2021 Anne Kirby and Greg Lawrence d.
Kristen Goedkoop and Paul Pruett
- 2022 Linda Guy and Paul Pruett d.
Anne Kirby and Greg Lawrence

The Sawtelle Trophy

This trophy, a brass ship's clock mounted on a two-tier wooden plinth, was donated by Chester M. "Chet" Sawtelle and is awarded to the winners of the annual Eastern Yacht Club Men's Member/Guest Tennis Tournament.

- 2004 William C. Ackerman II and Robert Ackerman
- 2005 William S. Crawford and Andrew Gallison d.
Ralph M. James and Jay Epstein
- 2006 Lance F. James and George Prince d.
Ralph M. James and Jay Epstein
- 2007 William C. Ackerman and Seth Bartlett d.
Lance James and M. Grader
- 2008 William C. Ackerman and Seth Bartlett d.
Lance F. James and Moses Grader
- 2009 Lance F. James and George Prince d.
Charles H. Leveroni and George A. Abatjoglou
- 2010 Lance F. James and George Prince d.
Charles H. Leveroni and Scott Brocklemen
- 2011 Lance F. James and George Prince d.
John T. Berry and Paul Stringer

- 2012 William C. Ackerman II and George Markell d.
Hoyt W. Ludington and Moses Grader
- 2013 William C. Ackerman II and George Markell d.
Lance F. James and Mike Fried
- 2014 Lance F. James and Steven Milo d.
Jeff Forbes and Moses Grader
- 2015 Bill Ackerman and George Markell d.
Hoyt Ludington and Moses Grader
- 2016 Hoyt W. Ludington and Alex Chen d.
Paul W. Pruett and Moses Grader
- 2017 William C. Ackerman and George Markel d.
Paul W. Pruett and Moses Grader
- 2018 William C. Ackerman and Moses Grader d.
Paul W. Pruett and Richard Spenceley
- 2019 Kirtland G. Poss and Jamie Stone d.
Stephen F. Poss and Tanner Gokce
- 2021 Keith J. McDonald and Paul Pruett d.
Charles H. Leveroni and Josh Franklin
- 2022 William C. Ackerman II and Paul Pruett d.
Charles Kirby and Ryan Stolarz

The Pat Draper Cup

This trophy, in the form of a sterling silver fluted vase, recognizes the winners of the annual Pat Draper Women's Member/Guest Tennis Tournament. The event was named for Pat Draper (1920--1998) in 2006, recognizing her early advocacy of the fitness, competitive play, and shared camaraderie enjoyed by female tennis players at the Eastern Yacht Club.

- 2004 Tracy Ackerman and Kimberly Schillenger
- 2005 Tracy Ackerman and Alyssa Millet d.
Stephanie C. Andrews and Susan Brakeley
- 2006 Tracy Ackerman and Lissa Millet d.
Laura Tyrrell and Pam Sweet
- 2007 Alessandra Herman and Meghan Bruett d.
Tracy Ackerman and K. Schillenger
Consolation Champions
Alexandra Carr and A. Levendusky d.
Pam Rogers and N. Salisbury
- 2008 Alessandra B. Herman and Wendy Kraunelis d.
Priscilla P. Danforth and Kathy Pierce
- 2009 Alessandra B. Herman and Toril Lampert d.
Courtney Kelly and Kim Peters

- 2010 Alessandra Herman and Hillary Harrison d.
Tracy Ackerman and Melissa Barrett
- 2011 Tracy Ackerman and Melissa Barrett d.
Priscilla Danforth and Anne Fleming
- 2012 Alessandra Herman and Toril Lampert d.
Tracy Ackerman and Melissa Barrett
- 2013 Linda Guy and Jenny Williamson d.
Susan (Draper) Walker and Nina Walker
- 2014 Linda Guy and Ellen Cook d.
Anne Kirby and Katina Karafotias
- 2015 Alessandra Herman and Angela Corning d.
Linda Guy and Pam Sweet
- 2016 Alessandra Herman and Alice Miller d.
Tracy Ackerman and Deb Evans
- 2017 Linda Guy and Pam Sweet d.
Anne Kirby and Pam Madigan
- 2018 Anne Kirby and Elizabeth Dick d.
Tracy Ackerman and Pam Madigan
- 2019 Alessandra Herman and Alice Miller d.
Anne Kirby and Pam Madigan
- 2021 Linda Guy and Elizabeth Dick d.
Tracy Ackerman and Melissa Barrett
- 2022 Linda Guy and Nan Irving d.
Anne Kirby and Pam Madigan

Club Championships

Men's 'A' Singles

- 2004 Lance F. James
- 2005 Lance F. James d.
Jeff Forbes
- 2006 Lance F. James d.
Paul Pruett
- 2007 Lance F. James d.
Marc A. White, Jr.
- 2008 Lance F. James d.
Jeff Forbes
- 2009 Lance F. James d.
Jeff Forbes
- 2010 Hoyt W. Ludington d.
Lance F. James

- 2011 Hoyt W. Ludington d.
Jonathan T. Frey
- 2012 Paul W. Pruett d.
Lance F. James
- 2013 Hoyt W. Ludington d.
Paul W. Pruett
- 2014 Hoyt W. Ludington d.
William S. Crawford
- 2015 Hoyt Ludington d.
William Crawford
- 2016 Hoyt W. Ludington d.
William S. Crawford
- 2017 William C. Ackerman d.
Lance F. James
- 2019 Hoyt W. Ludington d.
Keith J. McDonald
- 2020 Keith J. McDonald d.
Jonathan T. Frey
- 2021 Hoyt W. Ludington d.
Keith J. McDonald
- 2022 Hoyt W. van Otterloo d.
Jonathan T. Frey

Men's 'B' Singles

- 2005 Thomas J. Rogers III d.
Nelson V. Russell III
- 2006 Phil Russell d.
T.J. Rogers
- 2008 Phillip Russell d.
Jake James

The Robert W. Sides Trophy

This trophy was established by the Eastern Yacht Club Racquets Committee in 2008 to honor Robert W. Sides, a longtime supporter of and participant in the Club's tennis program. In 2020, the trophy was replaced with an 1862 silver basket filled with etched glass tennis balls, a gift by Kate Sides Flather in memory of her father. It is awarded annually to the winners of the Men's Doubles Championship.

- 2004 Lance F. James and Peter M. James
- 2005 William C. Ackerman II and Ralph A. Colantuno, Jr. d.
Lance F. James and Peter M. James

- 2006 Paul Pruett and Jeff Forbes d.
Lance F. James and Peter M. James
- 2008 Richard L. Case, Jr. /William C. Ackerman d.
Lance F. James and Jake James
- 2009 William C. Ackerman and Ralph A. Colantuno, Jr. d.
Paul W. Pruett and Charles H. Leveroni
- 2010 Hoyt W. Ludington and Sander J. van Otterloo d.
William C. Ackerman and Lance F. James
- 2011 Jonathan T. Frey and William S. Crawford d.
Lance F. James and Peter M. James
- 2012 Lance F. James and William C. Ackerman d.
William S. Crawford and Jonathan T. Frey
- 2013 William C. Ackerman II and Lance F. James d.
Kirtland G. Poss and Hoyt W. Ludington
- 2014 Jeff Forbes and William S. Crawford d.
Hoyt W. Ludington and Sander Van Otterloo
- 2015 Jeff Forbes and Will Crawford d.
Lance James and Bill Ackerman
- 2016 Paul W. Pruett and Hoyt W. Ludington d.
Edward D. Foster and William S. Crawford
- 2017 William S. Crawford and Jeff Forbes d.
Hoyt W. Ludington and Keith J. McDonald
- 2018 Jonathan T. Frey and Hoyt W. Ludington d.
William S. Crawford and Keith J. McDonald
- 2019 William C. Ackerman II and Billy Ackerman d.
Lance F. James and Russell G. Cushman
- 2020 Lance F. James and William C. Ackerman II d.
Jeffrey Forbes and William S. Crawford
- 2021 Hoyt W. Ludington and Pablo Segovia-Smith d.
Lance F. James and Russell G. Cushman
- 2022 Jeff Forbes and William S. Crawford d.
Lance F. James and Russell G. Cushman

Ladies' 'A' Singles

- 2004 Sara B. Keller
- 2005 Alessandra B. Herman d.
Stephanie C. Andrews
- 2006 Alessandra Herman d.
Priscilla P. Danforth
- 2010 Kristin Goedkoop d.
Kate Quigley
- 2011 Alessandra Herman d.
Kristin Goedkoop

2012	Alessandra Herman d. Anne Kirby
2013	Maddie James d. Linda Guy
2014	Maddie James d. Linda Guy
2015	Maddie James d. Alessandra Herman
2016	Alessandra Herman d. Anne Kirby
2017	Alessandra Herman d. Anne Kirby
2018	Alessandra Herman d. Anne Kirby
2019	Alessandra Herman d. Anne Kirby
2020	Alessandra Herman d. Anne Kirby
2021	Alessandra Herman d. Anne Kirby
2022	Alessandra Herman d. Anne Kirby

Ladies' 'B' Singles

2005	Patricia Craig d. Lauren Lautner
2006	Susan Smith d. Avery Russell
2007	Kate Quigley d. Daye Case
2008	Alexandra R. Carr d. Kristen Lamb
2016	Ana B. Colmenero d. Kimberly Fillenworth

Ladies' Doubles

2004	Elizabeth Noyes and Sara B. Keller
2005	Natalie S. Miller and Kate S. Flather d. Beth Noyes and Sara Keller
2006	Beth Noyes and Sara B. Keller d. Priscilla P. Danforth and Susan A. Poor

- 2007 Women's Double Consolation Final
Kate Quigley and Trisha Craig d.
Elaine D'Orio and Alice Arena
- 2008 Tracy Ackerman and Anne J. Erskine d.
Kate S. Flather and Natalie S. Miller
- 2009 Kate S. Flather and Natalie S. Miller d.
Elaine D'Orio and Stephanie Andrews
- 2010 Stephanie Andrews and Beth Noyes d.
Laura Tyrrell and Elaine D'Orio
- 2011 Tracy Ackerman and Courtney Kelly d.
Laure Tyrell and Stephanie Connolly
- 2012 Linda Guy and Kristin Goedkoop d.
Tracy Ackerman and Daye Case
- 2013 Maddie James and Alexandra White d.
Susan Smith and Linda Guy
- 2014 Anne Kirby and Kimberly Fillenworth d.
Susan Smith and Amy Leveroni
- 2015 Maddie James and Alexandra White d.
Linda Guy and Anne Kirby
- 2016 Catherine D. Payne and Ashley K. Grenier d.
Tracy Ackerman and Carolyn M. Brauer
- 2017 Anne Kirby and Linda Guy d.
Tracy Ackerman and Ashley Grenier
- 2018 Linda Guy and Anne Kirby d.
Ana Colmenero and Jackie Rosenthal
- 2019 Meg Cashel and Anne Kirby d.
Linda Guy and Beth Noyes
- 2020 Linda Guy and Alessandra Herman d.
Anne Kirby and Tracy Ackerman
- 2021 Meghan Cashel and Anne Kirby d.
Tracy Ackerman and Linda Guy
- 2022 Alessandra Herman and Priscilla Perry Danforth d.
Linda Guy and Anne Kirby

Mixed Doubles

- 2005 Ralph M. James and Peg Reny d.
Sue Settelmeyer and Douglas Settelmeyer
- 2006 William C. Ackerman II and Pookie Colantuno d.
Ralph A. Colantuno, Jr. and Tracy Ackerman
- 2007 Tracy Ackerman and John T. Berry d.
William Ackerman and Paige Rockett
- 2008 Jeff Forbes/Sue Settelmeyer d.
Paul W. Pruett/Laura Tyrrell

- 2009 William C. Ackerman and Daye Case d.
John T. Berry and Tracy Ackerman
- 2010 Alexandra White and Marc A. White, Jr. d.
Stephanie Andrews and John T. Berry
- 2011 Kristin Goedkoop and Paul W. Pruett d.
Tracy Ackerman and John T. Berry
- 2012 Alessandra Herman and Paul W. Pruett d.
Susan Smith and John T. Berry
- 2013 Alessandra Herman and Paul W. Pruett d.
Susan Smith and Frank D'Orio
- 2014 William J. Kirby, Jr. and Anne Kirby d.
Kristin Goedkoop and William H. McGrath
- 2015 Alessandra Herman and Paul Pruett d.
Tracy and Bill Ackerman
- 2016 Tracy Ackerman and William C. Ackerman d.
Anne Kirby and William J. Kirby, Jr.
- 2017 Tracy Ackerman and William C. Ackerman d.
Ashley Grenier and Benjamin A. Grenier
- 2018 Gretchen Curtis and Hoyt W. Ludington d.
Anne Kirby and William C. Ackerman
- 2019 Ana Colemanro and Hoyt W. Ludington d.
Ashley and Benjamin A. Grenier
- 2020 Tracy and William C. Ackerman II d.
Linda Guy and Keith J. McDonald
- 2021 Gretchen H. Curtis and Stephen S. Poss d.
Ashley K. and Benjamin A. Grenier
- 2022 Linda Guy and Hoyt W. van Otterloo d.
Gretchen H. Curtis and Pablo Segovia-Smith

Veterans' Championship

Men's Doubles

- 2004 Jeremiah S. Burns and Richard S. Robie, Jr.
- 2005 Richard S. Robie, Jr. and Jeremiah S. Burns d.
Angelo R. Arena and Richard L. Case
- 2006 Jeremiah S. Burns and Richard S. Robie, Jr. d.
- 2007 Gene Cormier and Frank D'Orio d.
John Foster and Richard Robie
- 2008 Richard S. Robie/Jeremiah S. Burns d.
Gene Cormier/Angelo R. Arena
- 2009 Angelo R. Arena and Frank D'Orio, Jr. d.
Eyk van Otterloo and Eugene K. Cormier

- 2010 Thomas H. Collins and Charles H. Leveroni d.
Charles R. Burd and Ralph M. James
2011 Frank D'Orio and Angelo R. Arena d.
Eyk A. van Otterloo and Richard A. Knight
2013 Richard A. Knight and Frank D'Orio d.
Gerald MacDonald Shea and Vincent P. Giarrusso

Ladies' Doubles

- 2004 Abby Burns and Anne H. Scully
2006 Abby Burns and Nancy Parker d.
Ellen Page and Jean Y. Howe
2008 Elaine D'Orio/Stephanie C. Andrews d.
Susan Walker/Alice Arena

Mixed Doubles

- 2004 Jeremiah S. and Abby Burns
2005 Jeremiah S. and Abby Burns d.
Richard S. Robie, Jr. and Nancy Paige
2006 Francis U. Paige and Nancy Parker d.
Benneville N. Stroehecker and Ellen Page
2007 Sue Settlemeyer and Richard L. Case d.
Kate Flather and Gerald Mac D. Shea
2008 Frank D'Orio, Jr./Mary Gately d.
Elaine D'Orio/James E. Gately
2010 Stephanie Connolly and Richard A. Knight d.
Nancy Bildner and James L. Bildner
2011 Alice Arena and Frank D'Orio d.
Rose-Marie van Otterloo and Eyk A. van Otterloo

Seniors' Championship**Men's Doubles**

- 2004 Ralph M. James and Charles R. Burd
2009 Charles R. Burd and Marc A. White, Jr. d.
Frank D'Orio and Gerard P. Michaud
2015 Frank D'Orio and Lance James d.
Eyk van Otterloo and Jon Sheldon

Ladies' Doubles

- 2004 Susan A. Poor and Priscilla P. Danforth
2005 Susan A. Poor and Priscilla P. Danforth d.
Elaine D'Orio and Stephanie C. Andrews

- 2013 Jan Johnston and Susan Smith d.
Alice Arena and Elaine D'Orio
- 2015 Jackie Rosenthal and Rose-Marie Van Otterloo d.
Ana Colmenero and Pam Rogers

Mixed Doubles

- 2004 No Award
- 2005 Stephanie C. Andrews and Lance F. James d.
Ralph M. James and Lea Morrissey
- 2006 Lance F. James and Stephanie C. Andrews d.
Ralph M. James and Lea Morrissey
- 2007 Stephanie Andrews and Lance James d.
Sharon Rodger and Andrew Rodger
- 2008 Sue Settelmeyer and Jeff Forbes d.
Laura Tyrrell and Paul W. Pruett
- 2015 Rose-Marie and Eyk van Otterloo d.
Alice and Angelo R. Arena

Three Blind Mice

- 2009 Paul W. Pruett and Katy Furey d.
Thomas H. Collins and Christy Gable
- 2011 Kristin Bosworth and John T. Berry d.
Andrea Plankans and Charles H. Leveroni
- 2015 Anne Kirby and Bill Griffin d.
Diana Isbrandsten and Taner Gokce
- 2017 Heidi Clough and Joe Wykes d.
Anne Kirby and Karl Renny
- 2022 Chris Saulnier and Carol Regan (Beach Club) d.
Linda Guy and Paul Schauder (Corinthian YC)

The Newhall Cup

This trophy, a handsome three-handled tankard, was first awarded in 1958. Now called the Newhall Cup, it recognizes the championship tennis team in annual competition between the Eastern Yacht Club and the Corinthian Yacht Club.

- 2010 Eastern Yacht Club
- 2011 Eastern Yacht Club
- 2012 Eastern Yacht Club
- 2013 Eastern Yacht Club
- 2014 Eastern Yacht Club

2015	Eastern Yacht Club
2016	Eastern Yacht Club
2017	Eastern Yacht Club
2018	Eastern Yacht Club
2019	Eastern Yacht Club
2021	Eastern Yacht Club
2022	Eastern Yacht Club

JUNIOR TENNIS CHAMPIONSHIPS

SINGLES

	<u>Champion</u>	<u>Finalist</u>
Boys' 8 & Under Singles		
2004	Trevor Gelineau	Chris Noyes
2005	Chris Keller	Tom Seminara
2006	John Hooper	Garrett Tully
2010	Brenden S. D'Orio and Thomas Quigley tied	
2011	Connor Kelly	William Russell
2022	Preston Fall	JB Connolly
Girls' 8 & Under Singles		
2004	Eliza Quigley	Lulu Kammerer
2005	Eliza Quigley	Rosemary Scalise
Boys' 10 & Under Singles		
2004	Will Quigley	Henry Willets
2005	Chase Davis	Zachary Blatt
2006	Spencer Neff	Trevor Gelineau
2007	Will Lynn	John Hooper
2008	Christopher Noyes	David Campbell
2009	Pat Murray	Andy Clough
2010	Andrew Clough	Mike McEachern
2011	Mike McEachern	Jay Kellogg
2012	Michael Kelly	Brendan D'Orio
2013	Russell Hutchinson	Charles Kirby
2016	Eric van Otterloo	Jack Weissenburger
2017	Eric van Otterloo	Ryan Finkle
2018	Mac Crawford	Tucker Cashel
2019	Tyler Forbes	Mac Crawford
2022	Oliver Velluto	Aeton Pararas

Girls' 10 & Under Singles

2004	Ashley Noyes	Abby Hooper
2005	Kiley Fischer	Danielle Kanter
2006	Grace Murray	Eliza Quigley
2007	Mia Bongiorno	Rosemary Scalise
2008	Isabel Niles	Lydia Bongiorno
2009	Lydia Bongiorno	Isabel Niles
2010	Sara Campbell	Lydia Bongiorno
2011	Emily Clough	Caroline Craig
2016	Maddie Gill	Emily Foster and Meggie Grenier
2022	Lydia Fall	Eleanor Finkle

Boys' 12 & Under Singles

2004	Bobby Osgood	Cam Howe
2005	Will Quigley	Cam Howe
2006	Will Quigley	Alex Osgood
2007	Chase Davis	Peter Tully
2008	Chase Davis	Spencer Craig
2009	John Hooper	Jake Herman
2010	Adam Herman	Garrett Tully
2011	Kyle Furey	Cole Erskine
2012	Mike McEachern	Jay Kellogg
2013	Jay Kellogg	Mike McEachern
2014	Will Poss	Charles Kirby
2015	Aidan Ryan	Charlie Grenier
2016	Dwight Foster	Aidan Ryan
2017	Jack Weissenburger	Luke Marinelli
2018	Eric van Otterloo	Griffin Walters
2019	Ryan Finkle	
2021	Tyler Forbes	Stevie Wales

Girls' 12 & Under Singles

2004	Alexandra White	Anne Morrissey
2005	Alexandra White	Maddie James
2006	Maggie Murray	Abby Hooper
2007	Grace Murray	Kiley Fischer
2008	Grace Murray	Eliza Quigley
2010	Jenny Jenkins	Mady McEachern
2011	Lydia Bongiorno	Sara Campbell
2018	Maddie Gill	Emily Foster
2022	Eleanor Morgan	Elise Rowland

Boys' 14 & Under Singles

2004	Jake James	Wells Howe
2005	Bobby Osgood	Wells Howe
2006	James Hooper	Will Lynn
2007	Will Quigley	Cam Howe
2008	Bradley Noyes	Alex Osgood
2009	Chase Davis	Trevor Gelineau
2010	Chris Noyes	Gibson Cushman
2011	John Hooper	Garrett Tully
2012	Adam Herman	Jamie Marden
2014	Jack Quigley	Billy Ackerman
2015	Billy Ackerman	TJ Zagari
2016	Charles Kirby	Will Poss
2018	Whit Smyers	Tate Walker
2019	Charlie Grenier	Eric van Otterloo
2021	William Goedkoop	
2022	Bailey Finkle	Stevie Wales

Girls' 14 & Under Singles

2004	Shannon Burke	Sarah Fischer
2005	Anne Morrissey	Sarah Fischer
2006	Alexandra White	Maddie James
2007	Maddie James	Maggie Murray
2008	Tory Gardiner	Abby Hooper
2009	Clio Kammerer	Grace Murray
2010	Mia Bongiorno	Lulu Kammerer
2011	Mady McEachern	Jenny Jenkins
2012	Jenny Jenkins	Lydia Bongiorno
2021	Meggie Kirby	
2022	Chloe Rowland	Meredith Kennedy

Boys' 16 & Under Singles

2006	Cam Howe	Jake James
2007	Bobby Osgood	Jake James
2008	Cam Howe	Will Lynn
2009	Dimitri Kay	Tyler Gelineau
2012	Jake Herman	John Suydam
2019	Charles Kirby	Aidan Ryan

Girls' 16 & Under Singles

2008	Maddie James	Morgan Mead
2010	Clio Kammerer	Cecily Cushman

DOUBLES

	<u>Champion</u>	<u>Finalist</u>
Boys' 8 & Under Doubles		
2004	Chris Noyes and Jack Sullivan	Crandall Maxwell and Crittter Rodts
2010	Brendan D'Orio and Finley Capshaw	Sam Rausch and Michael Kelly
Boys' 10 & Under Doubles		
2004	Will Quigley and Alex Osgood	Bradley Noyes and Robert Sullivan
2005	Zach Blatt and Ian Maag	Trevor Gelineau and Peter Tulley
2006	Charles Niles and M. Cushman	S. Craig and Eliot Gregory
2007	Jake Herman and Tom Seminara	John Hooper and Garret Tully
2008	John Hooper and Garrett Tully	Adam Herman and James Sullivan
2009	Davis Campbell and Harry Craig	Billy Ackerman and Charlie Driscoll
2010	Jack Quigley and Alec D'Orio	Cole Erskine and Eric O'Connor
2011	Alec D'Orio and Jack Quigley	Billy Ackerman and Charlie Driscoll
2012	Brendan D'Orio and Thomas Quigley	Michael Kelly and TZ Zagarri
2013	Connor Kelly and Russell Hutchinson	Jackson Lang and Charles Kirby
2016	Jack Weissenburger and Cam Quigley	Eric van Otterloo and Billy Cashel
2017	Eric van Otterloo and Billy Cashel	Will Crawford and Mac Crawford
2019	Mac Crawford and Bailey Finkle	Stevie Wales and Tucker Cashel
Girls' 10 & Under Doubles		
2004	Abby Hooper and Tori Gardner	Kiley Fischer and Clio Kammerer
2005	Eliza Quigley and Grace Murray	Kiley Fischer and Clio Kammerer

2006	Grace Murray and Eliza Quigley	J. Attridge and Lulu Kammerer
2016	Emily Foster and Avery O'Neil	Meggie Grenier and Chloe Rowland
Boys' 12 & Under Doubles		
2004	Rory Burke and Tom Livingston	Bobby Osgood and James Hooper
2005	Will Quigley and Alex Osgood	Hunter and Alex Whitmore
2006	Will Quigley and Alex Osgood	Trevor Gelineau and Peter Tulley
2007	Trevor Gelineau and Peter Tully	Max Cushman and Charlis Niles
2008	Chris Noyes and Chase Davis	Spencer Craig Charlie Niles
2009	John Hooper and Garrett Tully	Adam Herman and Jeremy Dingle
2010	Andrew Erskine and Jamie Marden	Garrett Tully and John Hooper
2011	Mike McEachern and Kyle Furey	Andy Clough and Cole Erskine
2012	Eric O'Connor and Mike McEachern	Billy Ackerman and Charlie Driscoll
2013	Jack Quigley and Alec D'Orio	Michael Kelly and T.J. Zagarri
2014	Reid Hamilton and Cam Quigley	Cole Sachs and Mac Case
2016	Charlie Grenier and Luke Marinelli	Whit Tedford and Tate Walker
2017	Luke Marinelli and Eric van Otterloo	Jack Weissenburger and Cam Quigley
2018	Billy Cashel and Sander Ianchulev	Griffin Walters and Teddy Schleuter
2019	Ryan Finkle and Bailey Finkle	Will Crawford and Tyler Forbes
Girls' 12 & Under Doubles		
2004	Ashley Noyes and Cecily Cushman	Alexandra White and Maddie James
2005	Alexandra White and Maddie James	Abby Hooper and Cecily Cushman
2006	Clio Kammerer and Danielle Kanter	Rory McCarthy and Kiley Fischer

RACQUETS AWARDS HISTORY

293

2007	Kiley Fischer and Cilo Kammerer	Lulu Kammerer and Grace Murray
2008	Eliza Quigley and Mia Bongiorno	Lulu Kammerer Grace Murray
2010	Lydia Bongiorno and Sara Campbell	Mady McEachern and Jenny Jenkins
2011	Sara Campbell and Lydia Bongiorno	Kajsa Kirby and Amanda Gregory
Boys' 14 & Under Doubles		
2004	Marc White and Chris Conn	Jake James and Peter Reiley
2005	Wells and Cam Howe	Bobby Osgood and Jake James
2006	Bobby Osgood and James Hooper	Will Lynn and Cam Howe
2007	Alex Osgood and Will Quigley	Cam Howe and Will Lynn
2008	Bradley Noyes and Anthony Bongiorno	Zach Blatt Peter Tully
2009	Trevor Gelineau and John Suydam	Peter Tully and Max Cushman
2010	Gibson Cushman and Chris Noyes	Jake Herman and Will Hundahl
2011	John Hooper and Garrett Tully	Jake Herman and Jeremy Dingle
2015	Jack Quigley and Alec D'Orio	Billy Ackerman Charles Kirby
2016	Charles Kirby and Will Poss	Brendan D'Orio and Thomas Quigley
2022	Tyler Forbes and Bailey Finkle	Stevie Wales and Ryan Finkle
Girls' 14 & Under Doubles		
2004	Sarah Fischer and Grace Quigley	Caitlin Davis and Britt Maxwell
2005	Sarah Fischer and Grace Quigley	Kylie Diamont and Taylor Maag
2006	Alexandra White and Maddie James	Grace Grinnell and Cecily Cushman
2007	Maddie James and Alexandra White	Cecily Cushman and Abby Hooper
2008	Clio Kammerer and Maggie Murray	Tory Gardiner Abby Hooper

2009	Grace Murray and Clio Kammerer	Mia Bongiorno and Eliza Quigley
2010	Mia Bongiorno and Eliza Quigley	Rosemary Scalise and Lulu Kammerer
2011	Mady McEachern and Jenny Jenkins	Isabelle Niles and Charllotte Grinnell
2012	Sara Campbell and Lydia Bongiorno	Jenny Jenkins and Mady McEachern
Boys' 16 & Under Doubles		
2007	Alex Osgood and Bobby Osgood	James Hooper and Jake James
2008	Alex Osgood and Cam Howe	James Hooper Will Quigley
2019	Aidan Ryan and Eric Flynn	Charlie Grenier and Alden Lemieux
Girls' 16 & Under Doubles		
2010	Clio Kammerer and Cecily Cushman	Abby Hooper and Tory Gardiner
2011	Tory Gardiner and Abby Hooper	Clio Kammerer and Cecily Cushman

MIXED DOUBLES

Champions

Finalists

8 & Under Mixed Doubles		
2004	Eliza Quigley and Crandall Maxwell	Lulu Kammerer and Jack Sullivan
10 & Under Mixed Doubles		
2004	Ashley Noyes and Bradley Noyes	Abby Hooper and Will Quigley
2005	Trevor Gelineau and Kiley Fischer	Crandall Maxwell and Eliza Quigley
2006	Chase Davis and Grace Murray	Crandall Maxwell and Eliza Quigley
2008	Lydia Bongiorno and Chris Noyes	
2010	Lydia Bongiorno and Mike McEachern	Sara Campbell and Jay Kellogg
2011	Caroline Craig and Alec D'Orio	Elsa Smith and Brendan D'Orio

12 & Under Mixed Doubles

2004	Alexandra White and Hunter Whitmore	Taylor Maag and Bobby Osgood
2005	Alexandra White and Hunter Whitmore	Maddie James and Henry Willets
2006	Abby Hooper and Will Quigley	Murray and Alex Osgood
2007	Kiley Fischer and Zach Blatt	Maggie Grinnell and Peter Tully
2008	Grace Murray and Chase Davis	Eliza Quigley Crandall Maxwell
2010	Mady McEachern and John Hooper	Jenny Jenkins and Garrett Tully
2011	Amanda Gregory and James Sullivan	Kajsa Kirby and Alex Foster
2012	Lydia Bongiorno and Mike McEachern	Sara Campbell and Billy Ackerman

14 & Under Mixed Doubles

2004	Shannon and Rory Burke	Grace Quigley and Wells Howe
2005	Tyler Gelineau and Sara Kalafa	Jake James and Sarah Fischer
2006	Alexandra White and James Hooper	Cecily Cushman and Will Lynn
2007	Abbey Hooper and Will Quigley	Cecily Cushman and Cam Howe
2008	Mia Bongiorno and Bradley Noyes	Clio Kammerer and Zach Blatt
2009	Mia Bongiorno and Spencer Craig	Clio Kammerer and Chase Davis
2010	Mia Bongiorno and Chris Noyes	Eliza Quigley and Spencer Craig
2011	Mady McEachern and John Hooper	Jenny Jenkins and Garrett Tully
2012	Mady McEachern and John Hooper	Katie Walker and Jamie Marden
2021	Teddy Schluter and Meggie Grenier	
2022	Chloe Rowland and Ryan Finkle	Meredith Kennedy and Tyler Forbes

16 & Under Mixed Doubles

2008	Cecily Cushman and Cam Howe	Maddie James and James Hooper
2010	Cecily Cushman and Camden Howe	Clio Kammerer and Gibson Cushman

PADDLE TENNIS AWARDS**Rough & Smooth**

2005	Paige Rockett and Bill Quigley
2006	Tracy Ackerman and Paul Pruett
2007	Pookie Colantuno and Bill Ackerman
2008	Paige Rockett and Bill Quigley
2009	Anne Erskine and Will Carr
2010	Priscilla Danforth and John T. Berry
2011	Tracy Ackerman and Tim Stonecipher
2012	Tracy Ackerman and Tim Stonecipher
2013	Lexi Carr and Jeff Forbes
2014	Tracy Ackerman and John Berry
2015	Bill Ackerman and Callie Brauer
2016	Paul W. Pruett and Ellen Cook
2017	Kristin Goedkoop and Todd Carpenter
2018	Keith J. McDonald and Amy Leveroni
2019	Tracy Ackerman and John T. Berry
2021	Callie Brauer and Pablo Segovia-Smith
2022	Tracy Ackerman and Jeff Forbes

Club Championship

2007	Sue Collins and Bill Quigley
2008	Anne and Tom Erskine
2009	Anne and Tom Erskine
2010	Amy and Charles Leveroni
2011	Amy and Charles Leveroni
2012	Amy and Charles Leveroni
2014	Lexi Carr and Will Carr
2016	Jeff Forbes and William C. Ackerman II
2018	Jonathan T. Hyde and William S. Crawford
2022	Peter O. Frisch and Brian K. Rice

Women's Championship

2005	Pookie Colantuno and Anne Erskine
2006	Tracy Ackerman and Pookie Colantuno
2007	Pookie Colantuno and Tracy Ackerman
2008	Lisa Parker and Priscilla Danforth
2009	Pookie Colantuno and Tracy Ackerman
2010	Pookie Colantuno and Tracy Ackerman
2011	Kristin Goedkoop and Hether Danforth
2013	Lexi Carr and Tracy Ackerman

Men's Championship

2005	Tom Collins and Jeff Forbes
2006	Bill Ackerman and Tom Erskine
2007	Ward Blodgett and Bill Ackerman
2008	Bill Ackerman and Ward Blodgett
2009	Tom Collins and Paul Pruett
2010	Hoyt W. Ludington and Sander van Otterloo
2011	Paul Pruett and Charles Leveroni
2012	Paul Pruett and Charles Leveroni
2013	Will Crawford and Jeff Forbes
2014	Will Crawford and Chris Crawford
2015	Jeff Forbes and Bill Ackerman
2016	Jamie Kellogg and John P. Fischer
2017	John P. Fischer and Jamie Kellogg
2021	A Championship Jeffrey S. Forbes and Daniel J. McCormick
	B Championship Ian L. Walker and Pablo Segovia-Smith
	C Championship William P. Dwyer and Alexander C. Cook

UNIFORM AND DRESS

Uniform for Members

Buttons – The Club buttons shall be of three sizes: large, medium and small, three sizes in black and two in gilt, in accordance with the pattern adopted by the Club.

Large, thirty-six line, for service dress; medium twenty-four line for waistcoat and for sleeve buttons on the mess jacket; small, twenty-two line in black only for cap; all bearing as a device a foul anchor upright with a star under center of flukes surrounded by the circular inscription "EASTERN YACHT CLUB".

Cap

Cap of navy blue cloth or white duck, with black lustrous mohair braid band one and five-eighths inches wide; crown for size seven and one-eighth cap to be nine and seven-eighths inches long by nine and one-quarter inches wide; quarters of cap to be crown seam in front, one and three-eighths inches, same at sides and back; visor of black patent leather two inches wide and set at an angle of forty-two degrees; chin strap of black patent leather fastened at side with two small black buttons

Cap Device

For Commodore – Two crossed foul anchors, one and three-eighths inches in length, with flukes down, embroidered in gold; at their intersection a raised disk five-eighths of an inch in diameter, showing blue ground with red stripe three-sixteenths of an inch in width running from right to left, and parallel with stock of the right anchor, with white star in center of stripe; the whole embroidered with colored silks or enameled on metal, the disk surrounded by narrow gold bullion, and a gold star one-half an inch in diameter at each end of and one above the device, with a space of three-sixteenths of an inch between the device and stars, to be worn on the band.

For Vice Commodore – Same as for Commodore, omitting the star above device.

For Rear Commodore – Same as for Commodore, omitting the two stars at ends of device.

For Captains and Ex-Flag Officers – Same as for Commodore, omitting stars.

For Fleet Captain – Same as for Captain, with a foul anchor in gold one-half of an inch long placed above device and placed horizontal.

For Secretary – Same as for Fleet Captain, substituting a maple leaf in gold.

For Treasurer – Same as for Fleet Captain, substituting an acorn in gold.

For Fleet Surgeon – Same as for Fleet Captain, substituting a right angle red cross with arms of equal length placed with one arm vertical.

For Mesurer – Same as for Fleet Captain, substituting a gold bar.

For Race Committee – Same as for Captain, with a foul anchor in gold one-half of an inch long placed above device and placed vertical.

For Members – Same as for Captain, omitting one anchor and remaining anchor to be upright; disk placed in same position as for Captain.

Mess Jacket (Full Dress)

Of blue undress worsted, single-breasted, front edges to just meet, with rolling collar made with a long roll, pointed lapels, buttonhole on left lapel three and three-quarters inches from upper end. Lapels faced with grosgrain silk. The opening of the lapel to be the same length as an evening full dress coat, cut square corners in front; length to crotch. One-piece back five inches wide at the bottom, with side slashes at the second seam, with a five-inch opening. Bound all around edges and side slashes, from below the lapel, with one-inch wide black silk braid with tracing of one-ligne black silk soutache.

One device on either front corner, trefoil, one and one-quarter inches total length. Braided navy style, side slashes with soutache trefoil at upper end, seven-eighths of an inch total length. One-ligne black soutache on edges of collar only. One buttonhole on either side of jacket under braid, suitable for links. No pockets on outside. Two inside pockets. Closed cuffs, designation of ranks on sleeves as prescribed for service dress, except to be of black flat silk braid one-quarter of an inch wide with four medium size gilt Club buttons, the first button to be placed seven-eighths of an inch from lower end of cuff; the others at equal distances of three-quarters of an inch. Device on the collar embroidered in gold bullion, same as prescribed for cap device for members, but reduced to three-quarters of an inch in length.

Waistcoat blue or white with four small gilt buttons.

Black bow tie to be worn.

As an alternative, a double-breasted sack coat as specified under Service Dress may be worn with trousers or skirt of the same material. As another alternative the mess jacket, of blue or white undress worsted or gabardine, cut like prevailing style of dinner jacket; single breasted, large-size gilt Club buttons. Designation of rank on sleeves as prescribed for service dress, except to be of black flat braid (white in the case of white mess jacket) one-quarter of an inch wide, with four medium size gilt Club buttons, the first button to be placed seven-eighths of an inch from the lower end of the cuff, the others at equal distances of three-quarters of an inch on center, closed cuffs; device on collar insignia for members bullion, same as prescribed for cap embroidered in gold but without insignia of rank, and reduced to three-quarters of an inch in length.

Waistcoat blue or white with four small gilt Club buttons.

Black bow tie to be worn.

Service Dress

Double-breasted sack coat of blue or white cloth, serge, or flannel; blue or white waistcoat, each with the Club button. Black buttons on the blue, and gilt buttons on the white. Trousers or skirt of the same material and collar as coat, or gray or white trousers or skirt with blue coat.

Black four-in-hand tie or Club four-in-hand or bow tie to be worn.

Cloak

The cloak is to be cut three-fourths of a circle, of a length to reach the knee, to be made of dark navy blue cloth (smooth-faced).

Designation of Rank

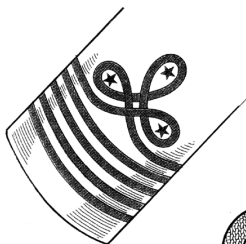
The designation of rank shall be worn on the sleeve of all coats as follows:

Black on blue cloth; white on white cloth.

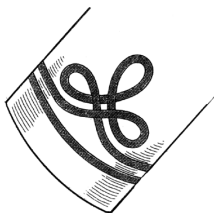
By the Commodore – Five stripes of heavy mohair tubular braid, three-eighths of an inch wide, the first placed two inches from end of cuff; the others above and one-quarter of an inch apart, the upper stripe ending in a described trefoil on the upper side of the sleeve, three gilt stars, placed one in the center of each loop of the trefoil, one each sleeve.

By the Vice Commodore – Four stripes as above. Two gilt stars placed one in the center of each of the lower loops of the trefoil.

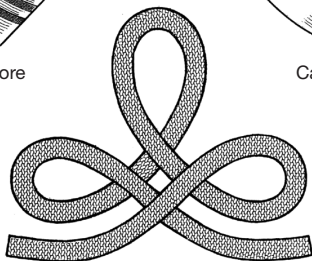
By the Rear Commodore – Three stripes as above. One gilt star placed in the center of the upper loop of the trefoil.



Commodore



Captain



Member

By Captains – Two stripes as above with the trefoil.

By the Secretary, Treasurer, Measurer, Fleet Surgeon, Fleet Captain and Race Committee – Two stripes as above with the trefoil and same insignia of office as for cap device.

By Members – One stripe as above, with the trefoil.

By Ex-Flag Officers – Ex-Flag Officers shall be entitled to wear on the sleeve the designation of their rank, but without the stars.

YACHT ROUTINE

SECTION 1

DISTINGUISHING FLAGS AND SIGNALS

1. In Commission – The distinguishing marks of a yacht in commission, other than the yacht ensign, are a burgee and private signal, or a Flag Officer's flag. Under way, the yacht ensign should be displayed at the mizzen peak of three-masted yachts, of ketches and of yawls, and at the main peak of other yachts, except that all yachts may display the ensign from the staff at the stern.

At anchor, the ensign should be displayed from a staff at the stern of all yachts.

When under way, single-masted yachts, other than ketches and yawls, should fly the Owner's private signal at the main truck; when at anchor, the burgee. On ketches and yawls, the private signal should be flown at the mizzen and the burgee on the main.

Power yachts, having a single or signal mast only, should fly the Owner's private signal or burgee as prescribed for single-masted yachts; the staff at the bow, if any, may be used for the burgee except when prescribed by routine for the jack.

On other yachts, the burgee is flown at the fore truck, the private signal at the main. The flags named in Article VII, Section 5 of the By-Laws are flown at the main truck both day and night. On a mastless yacht, the distinguishing flag is flown at the loftiest or most conspicuous hoist.

The ensign should never be "made up" and "broken out".

2. Distinguishing Signals, Pennants, etc. – Distinguishing signals, pennants, etc., will be found described in the By-Laws, Article VI, Section 3, and Article VII, Section 5.

3. Jack – When prescribed by routine, a yacht should fly the national union jack.

4. Absent Signal – The absent signal is a rectangular blue flag by day and a blue light by night.

5. Owner's Meal Signal – The Owner's meal signal is a rectangular white flag by day and a white light by night.

6. Guest Flag – The guest flag is a rectangular blue flag (same as absent signal) with a white stripe running diagonally across from the head.

7. Crew's Meal signal – The crew's meal signal is a red pennant.

The absent and meal signals and guest flag are not considered "colors".

8. Club Launch's Signal – To call the Club launch, the letter "T" should be hoisted from daylight until dark, and a red light should be shown at night. Three blasts on the fog-horn may also be sounded.

SECTION 2

"COLORS", ETC.

1. Rank – In making colors, salutes, etc., the yacht always represents the rank of its owner, whether he be aboard or not.

2. Flag Officers – A Flag Officer should always fly his flag while his yacht is in commission, except when he is on a cruise with another club of which he is a member.

3. In Commission – A yacht in commission should make colors at 8 a.m. and haul down at sunset, taking time from the Senior Officer present.

4. In company with a United States Vessel, etc. – When in company with a vessel of the United States Navy, or at anchor off a United States Naval Station, the Senior Officer should give the time for colors with such vessel or station.

5. Off the Anchorage of Another Club – The time for colors in the home anchorage of another club should be taken from its Senior Officer present, subject to paragraph 4.

6. Entering Port Before or After Colors – When a yacht comes to anchor, or gets under way, her colors should be hoisted, although the time is earlier or later than that specified in paragraph 3, provided there be sufficient light for the colors to be recognized. On entering the harbor under such circumstances, the colors should be hauled down immediately after

anchoring. At other times, all yachts except flagships should fly, between sunset and morning colors, a night pennant at the main.

7. Ensign Displayed at Sea – Unless there are good reasons to the contrary, the ensign should, when at sea, be displayed on falling in with ships of war, and on approaching lightships, lighthouses, signal stations, military posts or towns.

8. Half-Mast Colors – On occasions of national mourning, the ensign only should be half-masted. On the death of a yacht owner, the burgee and his private signal, but not the ensign, should be half-masted. When mourning is ordered for the death of a member, the burgee only should be half-masted. This rule should apply to a yacht both at anchor and under way, and to the Club stations.

9. Colors; How Half-Masted – In half-masting colors, they should, if not previously hoisted, be first mast-headed and then lowered to half-mast. Before lowering from half-mast, colors should first be mast-headed and then lowered. When the ensign is at half-mast, it should be mast-headed before making or returning a salute.

10. The Jack; When Displayed – The jack should be set on Sundays, on all ceremonial occasions and when the Senior Officer present has it set.

When displayed, the jack should be set on a staff at the bow.

The jack should not be set when awnings are housed; when wash clothes are triced up, or when under way, except as provided in Section VII, Paragraph 4 (“Dressing Ship”).

11. Unofficial Presence of Flag Officer – A Flag Officer embarked in a boat, not flying his distinctive flag should be considered as present in an unofficial capacity.

12. The burgee and private signal should never be flown on the same hoist.

SECTION III

ABSENT AND MEAL SIGNALS

1. Absent Signal – When an owner is absent, leaving no guest on board, his yacht when at anchor should hoist the absent signal at the starboard main spreader; the displaying of this signal when under way is

optional with the owner. An absent signal or guest flag does not exempt a yacht from the observance of the Club routine (see paragraph 5).

2. Guest Flag – When an owner is absent, leaving guests on board, his yacht may hoist the guest flag at the starboard main spreader instead of an absent signal (see paragraph 5).

3. Owner's Meal Signal – During an owner's meal hour, his yacht should hoist the specified signal at the starboard main spreader (see paragraph 5).

4. Crew's Meal Signal – During the crew's meal hours, the specified signal should be flown at the port fore spreader of a yacht with two or more masts and at the port spreader of single-masted yachts (see paragraph 5).

5. Square Rigged Yachts – In a square-rigged yacht, the owner's absent or meal signals or guest flag should be hoisted at the starboard main yardarm, and the crew's meal signal at the port fore yardarm.

6. Meal Signals Under Way – Meal signals may be hoisted when the colors are not displayed, but never when under way.

7. Committee Boat – On a yacht acting as a committee boat, the Regatta Committee flag should be hoisted at the main truck underneath the private signal or Flag Officer flag, or on the signal yard, should the yacht be a power or steam yacht rigged with a signal mast and yard.

SECTION IV LIGHTS

1. Commodore – At anchor from sunset until sunrise, the Commodore should show two blue lights hung vertically at the stern.

2. Vice Commodore – The Vice Commodore should show lights, as provided for the Commodore, substituting red lights for blue.

3. Rear Commodore – The Rear Commodore should show lights, as provided for the Commodore, substituting white lights for blue.

4. Absent Signal – When a yacht is at anchor and the owner is absent, a blue light should after dark be shown at the starboard main spreader in a fore-and-aft rigged yacht and at the starboard main yardarm in a square-rigged yacht.

5. Searchlights – A searchlight should be carefully handled, and its beam should never be thrown on the pilot house or on the helmsman of a yacht or boat under way.

6. Boat Booms – Boat booms should be rigged in at night, but if rigged out, a white light should be shown at the boom end.

7. All boats riding by a stern line should show a white light.

SECTION V GUNS

Guns should be used only for “colors”, for drawing attention to signals and as hereinafter provided.

SECTION VI SALUTES

1. Steam Whistles – Steam whistles should never be used in saluting.

2. Guns – Gun salutes should be avoided as much as possible.

3. Ensigns – All salutes, except as hereinafter provided, should be made by dipping the ensign once. A salute is acknowledged dip for dip.

4. Vessels of the United States Navy – Vessels of the United States Navy should be saluted by dipping the ensign once.

5. Commodore – On all occasions, except as provided in Section IX, paragraph 1 (“Annual Cruise”), the Commodore should, on coming to anchor, be saluted with one gun by the Officer in Command of the anchorage. This salute should be answered in kind by the Commodore. All other yachts present should dip the ensign once. (See Section VIII.)

6. Junior Flag Officer – A Junior Flag Officer should, when coming to anchor, be saluted by the Officer in Command of the anchorage, by dipping the ensign once, unless the latter be senior in rank, in which case, the junior should salute first.

7. Captains – A Captain should salute the Senior Officer present by dipping the ensign once, either before or when the yacht comes to anchor.

8. Passing – The salute for passing yachts is one dip of the ensign.

9. Committee Boat – A committee boat should neither salute nor be saluted during a race.

10. Saluting Another Club – On arriving at the home anchorage of another club, a yacht should, on coming to anchor, salute by dipping the ensign once. After the tender of civilities has been received, the owner of the entering yacht should visit the Officer in Command of the anchorage.

11. During Official Visit of a Flag Officer – When a Flag Officer makes an official visit, his flag, if senior, should be hoisted at the fore of a yacht with two or more masts, and at the main of a single-masted yacht, the burgee being hauled down. The Flag Officer's flag should be kept flying while he remains on board, and when leaving and well clear of the yacht, one gun should be fired and his flag hauled down.

12. Saluting Quarter-Deck – When a yacht is boarded or left, the quarter-deck should be saluted by touching the cap.

13. Distinguished Visitors – When a distinguished visitor of another nationality visits a yacht, his nation's ensign should, if possible, be displayed at the fore, on a yacht with two or more masts; and at the main, on a single-masted yacht, the Club burgee being hauled down.

14. Personal Flags of Officials – A yacht should display the personal flag of the President, Secretary and Assistant Secretary of the Navy; the national colors for the members of the Cabinet and the Chief Justice of the United States; the personal flag of a nation, state or municipal officer, when such official is on board, at the fore on a yacht with two or more masts, and at the main on a single-masted yacht, the Club burgee being hauled down.

SECTION VII DRESSING SHIP

1. General Rule – In dressing ship, rectangular flags should alternate with pennants on the distance line whenever possible.

2. Distinctive Flags and Foreign Ensigns – Flag Officers' flags and burgees should not be used in dressing ship, nor should the ensign of any foreign national be displayed, except when the dressing is in compliment to such nation. On this occasion, the foreign ensign should be displayed at the fore-truck but not beneath any other flag or signal.

When a yacht is dressed, the ensign should be displayed in lowered boats.

3. National Anniversaries – On the Fourth of July, and when ordered on other national anniversaries, a yacht in commission, not under way, should, when the weather permits, dress ship at 8 a.m. and remain dressed until sunset. When said anniversaries occur on Sunday, all special ceremonies may be postponed to the following day.

4. On special occasions, such as marine parades, a steam yacht under way, or a sailing yacht under tow may dress ship.

SECTION VIII OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF ANCHORAGE

1. Duties – The Senior Officer present should (except in the home waters of a foreign club) command the anchorage, give the time for colors, make and return salutes, visits, etc. At Marblehead, unless a Flag Officer is present, the Club House, when in commission, will give the time for colors, make and return salutes, etc.

2. Station Vessel – The Senior Officer's yacht should remain the station vessel until a senior in rank arrives and assumes command of the anchorage.

3. Transfer of Command – When a Senior Officer transfers the command he should, as he gets under way, fire one gun. This should be answered in kind by the Officer assuming command of the anchorage.

4. Ship's Bells – Time should always be taken from the flagship or the Senior Officer's yacht present. If in company with a naval vessel, time should be taken from that vessel.

SECTION IX ANNUAL CRUISE

1. Commodore's Salute – On joining the squadron at the rendezvous, the Commodore should, on coming to anchor, be saluted by the Officer in Command firing one gun, all other yachts present to follow by firing one gun or dipping the ensign once. This salute will be returned by the Commodore firing one gun. Yachts arriving after the Commodore has assumed command should dip the ensign once either on passing the flagship or on coming to anchor. When the squadron is disbanded, the Commodore should fire

one gun and be answered by the yachts present firing one gun or dipping the ensign once.

2. Joint or Parting Company – After joining the squadron, a yacht should request permission from the flagship or Senior Officer present either orally or by Club code (signal Z) before leaving. A yacht wishing to leave port prior to the harbor start should request permission from the flagship or Senior Officer present either orally or by the Club code (signal X) before leaving.

3. Gun and Other Signals – When with the squadron, guns should not be fired except to call attention to signals, or as provided for in other paragraphs.

4. Squadron Passing at Sea – When squadrons of different clubs meet at sea, salutes should be exchanged by the Senior Officers alone.

5. Salutes from Single Yachts – Salutes from a single yacht at sea should be answered only by the flagship.

6. Burgees on Single-Masted Yachts – Single-masted yachts, while cruising in squadron, should display their private signal when under sail and the Club burgee when at anchor.

7. Harbor Starts – When the flagship signals the harbor start, yachts should acknowledge by displaying the Code (Answering) Pennant at the starboard spreader.

The precedence on leaving port should be yachts of Flag Officers in order of rank, except for the Race Committee vessel when proceeding to her station.

SECTION X HOME WATERS

“Home Waters” should be understood to mean all waters from Pollock Rip Lightship to Eastport, excluding the home anchorage of other recognized yacht clubs, when such anchorages are not off a station of this Club.

SECTION XI BOAT SERVICE

1. Precedence – The order of entering and leaving boats is—juniors enter first and leave last.

2. Boat Flags – When in boats, Flag Officers, the Fleet Captain and Regatta Committee should fly the distinctive flags, Captains their private signals, and members the burgee. The flag of the Senior Officer embarked has precedence. When two boats are approaching the same gangway or landing stage, Flag Officers should have the right of way.

3. Hailing and Answering – Every boat approaching a yacht at night should be hailed, and this hail should be answered promptly. The answer of the Commodore intending to board his own yacht should be “Commodore”; of a Junior Flag Officer, “Flag”; of the Fleet Captain, “Fleet”; of a Captain, the name of his yacht; of a member, “Aye, aye”; of a visitor, “Visitor”; of a sailing master or any other Yacht Officer, “No, no”, and of a member of the crew, “Hello”. Passing boats should answer “Passing”.

4. Boat Crews – Boat crews should be dressed alike and in the prescribed uniform. Neckerchiefs should always be worn, knotted in front, and cap ribbons should not be tucked under.

SIGNAL CODE

The Signals in the Yacht Code consist chiefly of signals for intercommunication between vessels of the squadron.

General Signals	BA to GZ
Certain Designating Signals	HA to HZ
Radiotelephone	K, and IA to IP*
Days of the Week	IQ and IZ
Hours of the Day	JA to KZ*
Names of Places	NA to XZ
Yacht Designating Signals	YA to ZZ

**plus optional numerical supplements*

A yacht signaling another yacht in a Club Code should fly as the first flag in the hoist the Club Burgee of the Club whose Code is being used.

When operating as a squadron, however, the Club Burgee may be dispensed with, unless otherwise specified, by the General Orders of the Sailing Instructions.

A yacht signaling another yacht in the International Code may opt to fly the Code (Answering) pennant either as the first flag in the hoist or a separate hoist.

No designator is used when signaling merchantmen, naval vessels, etc. in the International Code.

When several flag hoists are displayed simultaneously, they are to be read in the following order: (a) Masthead, (b) Triatic stay, (c) Starboard yardarm or spreader, (d) Port yardman or spreader.

When more groups than one are shown on the same halyard, they must be separated by the tackline and be read in the numerical order of their superiority.

When more hoists than one are shown at the same yardarm or spreader, but on different halyards, the outboard hoist is to be read first. When more hoists than one are shown at the triatic stay, the foremost hoist is to be read first.

A signal is said to be superior to another when hoisted before, either as regards time or hoist. It is said to be inferior when it is after, either in point of time or hoist.

All vessels to which Signals are addressed shall hoist the Code (Answering) Pennant partially (at the dip) as soon as each Signal is observed, and full up (two-blocked) when such signal is understood.

The signal of execution for all signals is the hauling down of the signal.

When additional signals are needed, they will be authorized by general orders, and should be entered in Club books.

See International Code Book (H.O. 102) for proper procedure in making signals and for complete Emergency and International Codes.

GENERAL SIGNALS

- Accident has occurred and I require a doctor. (Signal AN)*(or Signal W)*
- Affirmative – (yes) (Signal C)*
- BA — Anchor – Are you going to anchor at _____?
- BC — Anchor _____ at _____.
- BD — Anchor clear of channel.
- BE — Anchor for night at _____.
- BG — Anchor – intend to anchor during fog.
- BH — Anchor near me.
- Anchor – I am dragging my anchor. (Signal RB)*
- Anchor – You appear to be dragging your anchor. (Signal RB1)*
- BI — Anchorage should be shifted; you will go aground
- BJ — Anchor – Gam – Do you wish to gam (raft) with me?
- BK — Anchor – Gam – May I gam (raft) with you?
- BL — Assistance – Do not require further assistance.
- Assistance – Do you require Assistance? (Signal CI)*
- BN — Assistance – Do you require a tow?
- Assistance required – am afire. (Signal CB6)*
- Assistance required – am aground. (Signal CB4)*
- Assistance required – am drifting. (Signal CB5)*
- Assistance required – am in distress. (Signal NC)*
- Assistance required – have sprung a leak (Signal CB7)*
- Assistance required – I require towing. (Signal XV)*
- Assistance required – dragging my anchor. (Signal RB)*
- Assistance – I am proceeding to assist you. (Signal CP)*
- Assistance – I will attempt to obtain for you the required assistance. (Signal CE)*
- Assistance – I am unable to give assistance. (Signal CV)*
- BS — Assistance – send anchor.
- BT — Assistance – send hawser.
- BU — Assistance – send towboat.
- BV — Code – Will (or will you) use the International Code?
- BX — Code – Have no International Code Book.
- BZ — Boat(s) – adrift – please pick up.
- CA — Boat(s) – from all yachts report to Flagship for instructions.
- CB — With single numeral – assistance required.* (See Emergency Signals)

**International Code*

- CD — Boat(s) – from this yacht return immediately.
- CE — I will attempt to obtain for you the assistance required.*
- CF — Boat(s) – Send boat alongside.
- CG — Boat(s) – Send boat ashore.
- CH — Boat(s) – Send boat to _____.
- CI — Boat(s) – Will be sent for you.
- CJ — Do you require assistance?*
- CK — Boat(s) – Cannot be sent.
- CL — Boat(s) – Will you send a boat for me?
- CM — Captains and guests are invited on board Race Committee boat at _____.
- CN — Captains and guests are invited on board Flagship at _____.
- CO — Captains and guests are invited on shore at _____.
- CP — I am proceeding to your assistance.*
- CQ — Captains and guests are invited on board this yacht at _____.
- CR — Captains' meeting will be held on Flagship at _____.
- CS — Captains report on board Flagship on coming to anchor.
- CT — Captains report on board Race Committee boat.
- CU — Captains' meeting will be held on _____.
- CV — I am unable to give assistance.*
- CW — Captains' meeting will be held ashore at _____.
- Club launch – send same. (Signal T)
- CX — Colors – Morning colors.
- CY — Colors – Evening colors (sunset).
- CZ — Congratulations, well done.
- Danger, you are standing into danger. (Signal U)*
- Disabled – I am disabled, communicate with me. (Signal F)*
- Distress – I am in distress and require immediate assistance. (Signal NO)*
- Diver – I have a diver down; keep well clear. (Signal A)*
- Doctor – I need a doctor. (Signal AN)*
- Doctor – I require medical assistance. (Signal W)*
- DA — Engagement – Previous engagement prevents.
- Fire – Immediate assistance required, am afire. (Signal CB6)*
- DB — Mail – Have mail or message for you
- DC — Mail – Mail or message for you ashore at _____.
- DD — Mail – Is there mail or message for me?

DE	— Mail – Please bring or send mail or message. — Man overboard. (Signal O)* — No – (negative). (Signal N)* — Position – Will you give me my position? (Signal EZ)*
DG	— Power yachts will take sailing yachts in tow.
DH	— Power yachts will tow sailing yachts after finish. — Prior signal changed to _____. (Signal 9)
DJ	— Signal annulled.
DK	— Signal cannot be complied with.
DL	— Signal – Do you understand signal? Signal – I cannot read your signal. (Signal YT)*
DM	— Signal for me should be repeated.
DN	— Signal should be shifted to more conspicuous hoist.
DO	— Newspapers are available at _____.
DP	— Newspapers are available ashore.
DQ	— Newspapers being distributed now (or will be, at _____). — Question – I am unable to answer your question. (Signal YK)*
DR	— Race Committee – When will report be available?
DS	— Race Committee report available now (or at _____).
DT	— Race Committee report being distributed now (or will be, at _____). — Radiotelephone. (See Signals K, and IA to IP). — Reply – Will send a reply. (Signal GD)
DY	— Squadron – Race or sailing instructions available now (or will be, at _____).
DZ	— Squadron – Race or sailing instructions being distributed now (or will be, at _____).
EA	— Squadron – Anchor at _____.
EB	— Squadron – Divine Service will be held on Flagship on Sunday at _____.
EC	— Squadron – disband.
ED	— Squadron – disband at _____.
EF	— Squadron – disbands on _____.
EG	— Squadron – dress ship at _____.
EH	— Squadron – dress ship at morning colors on _____.
EI	— Squadron – get underway.
EJ	— Squadron – get underway at _____.
EK	— Squadron – get underway for _____.
EL	— Squadron – get underway tomorrow at _____.
EM	— Squadron – illuminate on night of.

- EO — Squadron — not to get underway at present.
 EP — Squadron — not to get underway today.
 — Squadron — permission to leave squadron is requested.
 — Squadron — permission to proceed at will is requested.
 (Signal X)
 EQ — Squadron — proceed at will.
 ER — Squadron — proceed at will to _____.
 ES — Squadron — will join the squadron at _____.
 ET — Squadron — will you join the squadron at _____?
 EU — Squadron — special activities will commence at _____.
 EZ — Will you give me my position?*
- FA — Supplies — Do you need supplies?
 FB — Supplies — Available are _____ ashore (or at _____).
 FC — Supplies — I can supply you with _____.
 FD — Supplies — Needed are _____.

**Supplements to FA through FD
 (more than one may be flown)**

- | | |
|---------------|------------------|
| 1 — Alcohol | 5 — Garbage boat |
| 2 — Beverages | 6 — Gasoline |
| 3 — Food | 7 — Ice |
| 4 — Fuel oil | 8 — Water |

- FI — Taxi - order taxicab for me.
 FJ — Telephone - call or message for you ashore
 FK — Thank you.
 — Tow — I am ready to be taken in tow. (Signal KQ1)*
 — Tow — I require towing. (Signal XV)*
 — Tow — Do you require a tow? (Signal BN)*
- FL — Weather is Calm.
 FM — Weather — clear.
 FN — Weather — heavy wind.
 FO — Weather — moderate sea.
 FP — Weather — moderate sea.
 FQ — Weather — rough sea.
 FR — Weather prediction — Good weather.
 FS — Weather prediction — Small yachts should make harbor.
 FT — Weather prediction — Stormy weather (from _____).

FU	— Watch ground tackle.
FV	— What is the weather outside?
FW	— What is the weather prediction?
FX	— When did you leave ____ (or pass ____)?
FY	— Where are you bound?
FZ	— Where are you from?
GA	— When do you go ashore?
GB	— Will be aboard at ____.
GC	— Will not go ashore.
GD	— Will send a reply.
GE	— Will you and guests come aboard at ____?
GF	— Will you and guests breakfast with me at ____?
GH	— Will you and guests dine with me at ____?
GI	— Will you and guest lunch with me at ____?
GJ	— Will you come aboard at ____?
GK	— Will you breakfast with me at ____?
GL	— Will you dine with me at ____?
GM	— Will you lunch with me at ____?
GN	— Will you meet me at ____?
GO	— Will you meet me ashore at ____?
GP	— Will you meet me at club at ____?
GT	— Wish you a pleasant voyage.
	— Yes — (affirmative). (Signal C, International Code)

CERTAIN DESIGNATING SIGNALS

HA	— Commodore
HB	— Vice-Commodore
HC	— Rear-Commodore
HD	— Flagship
HE	— Race Committee Boat
HF	— Fleet-Captain
HG	— Fleet Surgeon
HI	— Squadron
HJ	— Race Committee
HK	— Club House
HL	— Class A
HM	— Class B
HN	— Class C
HO	— Class D
HP	— Power and Steam Yachts
HQ	— Yachts Not Racing
HR	— Yachts Racing
HS	— Annual Cruise
HT	— Annual Regatta
HU	— Lambert Ocean Race
HV	— Hovey Ocean Race

**(See also YACHT DESIGNATING SIGNALS, YA
TO ZZ, and OTHER RACING SIGNALS, 5-9)**

RADIOTELEPHONE (R/T)

- I wish to communicate with you by R/T. (Signal K)
- IA — R/T — I can communicate with you.
- IB — R/T — I am unable to communicate with you.
- IC — R/T — I can receive but not transmit.
- ID — R/T — I can transmit but not receive.
- IE — R/T — I will call you by __ (supplement) at __ (time).
- IF — R/T — Can you communicate by radiotelephone?
- IG — R/T — Call by __ (supplement to __ (designating signal))
- IH — R/T — Please repeat your transmission.

Supplements to K and IA through IH

- 1 — By VHF
- 2 — By VHF Channel 16
- 3 — By VHF Channel 68
- 4 — By VHF Channel ____
- 5 — By CB
- 6 — By CB Channel ____
- 7 — By AM/SSB
- 8 — By AM/SSB, Frequency 2182
- 9 — By AM/SSB, Frequency 2638
- 0 — By AM/SSB, Frequency ____

(Example: K470 — “I wish to communicate with you” (Signal K)
 “by VHF Channel” (supplement 4) “70” (plain language).)

- IJ — R/T — Call for you from VHF marine operator at __ (place).
- IK — R/T — Call for you from M/SSB marine operator at
 __ (place).
- IL — R/T — Call your home.
- IM — R/T — Call ____
- IN — R/T — Your transmission garbled or not received.
- IO — R/T — Your transmission received.

DAYS OF THE WEEK

IQ -- Sunday	IV -- Friday
IR -- Monday	IW -- Saturday
IS -- Tuesday	IX -- Today
IT -- Wednesday	IY -- Tomorrow
IU -- Thursday	IZ -- Yesterday

HOURS OF THE DAY

JA --	Midnight	KA --	Noon
JB --	12:30 A.M.	KB --	12:30 P.M.
JC --	1:00 "	KC --	1:00 "
JD --	1:30 "	KD --	1:30 "
JE --	2:00 "	KE --	2:00 "
JF --	2:30 "	KF --	2:30 "
JG --	3:00 "	KG --	3:00 "
JH --	3:30 "	KH --	3:30 "
JI --	4:00 "	KI --	4:00 "
JK --	4:30 "	KK --	4:30 "
JL --	5:00 "	KL --	5:00 "
JM --	5:30 "	KM --	5:30 "
JN --	6:00 "	KN --	6:00 "
JO --	6:30 "	KO --	6:30 "
JP --	7:00 "	KP --	7:00 "
JQ --	7:30 "	KQ --	7:30 "
JR --	8:00 "	KR --	8:00 "
JS --	8:30 "	KS --	8:30 "
JT --	9:00 "	KT --	9:00 "
JU --	9:30 "	KU --	9:30 "
JV --	10:00 "	KV --	10:00 "
JW --	10:30 "	KW --	10:30 "
JX --	11:00 "	KX --	11:00 "
JY --	11:30 "	KY --	11:30 "
JZ --	Sunrise	KZ --	Now

Add 5 minutes when above signals are followed by "2"
 Add 10 minutes when above signals are followed by "3"
 Add 15 minutes when above signals are followed by "4"
 Add 20 minutes when above signals are followed by "5"
 Add 25 Minutes when above signals are followed by "6"

NAMES OF PLACES

(also see addendum)

Canadian Waters

NA	—	Nova Scotia
NB	—	New Brunswick
NC	—	(See Emergency Signals)
ND	—	Bay of Fundy
NE	—	Baddeck, N.S.
NF	—	Bras d'Or Lake, N.S.
NG	—	Campobello Island, N.B.
NH	—	Cape Sable, N.S.
NI	—	Digby, N.S.
NJ	—	Seal Cove, Grand Manan
NK	—	Grand Manan Channel
NL	—	Halifax, N.S.
NM	—	Head Harbor, Grand Manan, N.B.
NN	—	(See Other Racing Signals)
NO	—	Passamaquoddy Bay, N.B.
NP	—	Prince Edward Island
NQ	—	Saint John, N.B.
NR	—	Saint John River, N.B.
NS	—	St. Lawrence River
NT	—	Yarmouth, N.S.
NU	—	
NV	—	

Passamaquoddy Bay to Petit Manan

(Charts 13 328 and 13 325)

NW	—	Bucks Harbor, Machias Bay
NX	—	(See Other Racing Signals)
NY	—	Cape Split
NZ	—	Cutler
OA	—	Eastport
OB	—	Head Harbor, Head Harbor Island
OC	—	Mistake Island Harbor
OD	—	Moosebec Reach
OE	—	Roque Island
OF	—	Trafton Island
OG	—	
OH	—	

Frenchman and Blue Hill Bays

(Chart 13 312)

OI	—	Allen Cove, Blue Hill Bay
OJ	—	Bar Harbor
OK	—	Bass Harbor
OL	—	Benjamin River, Eggemoggin Reach
OM	—	Blue Hill
ON	—	Burnt Coat Harbor, Swans Island
OP	—	Casco Passage
OQ	—	Center Harbor, Eggemoggin Reach
OR	—	Egg Rock, Frenchman's Bay
OS	—	Long Island
OT	—	Mackeral Cove, Swan Island
OU	—	Morgans Bay
OV	—	Mount Desert Rock
OW	—	Northeast Harbor
OX	—	Pretty Marsh Harbor
OY	—	Somes Sound
OZ	—	Sorrento
PA	—	Southwest Harbor
PB	—	Stave Island Harbor
PC	—	Swans Island
PD	—	Winter Harbor
PE	—	
PF	—	

Penobscot Bay and Approaches

(Chart 13 302)

PG	—	Belfast
PH	—	Buck Harbor, Eggemoggin Reach
PI	—	Camden
PJ	—	Carvers Harbor, Vinalhaven
PK	—	Castine
PL	—	Dark Harbor
PM	—	Deer Island Thorofare
PN	—	Eggemoggin Reach
PO	—	Fox Island Thorofare
PQ	—	Gilkey Harbor, Islesboro
PR	—	Hospital Cove, Castine
PS	—	Isle au Haut
PT	—	Islesboro
PU	—	Maple Juice Cove, St. George River
PV	—	Muscle Ridge Channel
PW	—	North Haven
PX	—	Northwest Harbor, Deer Isle
PY	—	Penobscot Bay
PZ	—	Port Clyde
QA	—	Pulpit Harbor
QB	—	Rockland
QC	—	Rockport
QD	—	Seal Cove, Vinalhaven
QE	—	Southeast Harbor, Deer Isle
QF	—	Stonington
QG	—	Tenants Harbor
QH	—	Winter Harbor, Vinalhaven
QI	—	
QJ	—	

Monhegan Island to Cape Elizabeth

(Chart 13 288)

QK	—	Basin, The New Meadows River
QL	—	Bath
QM	—	Boothbay
QN	—	Cape Elizabeth
QO	—	Casco Bay
QP	—	Chandlers Cove, Great Chebeague Island
QR	—	Christmas Cove
QS	—	Ebenecook
QT	—	Falmouth Foreside
QU	—	Foster Island, Johns River
QV	—	Friendship
QW	—	Goat Island, Kennebec River
QX	—	Halfway Rock
QY	—	Harpswell Harbor
QZ	—	Harpswell Sound
RA	—	Jewell Island
RB	—	(See Emergency Signals)
RB1	—	(See Emergency Signals)
RC	—	McFarlands Cove, Johns River
RD	—	Monhegan Island
RE	—	New Harbor
RF	—	Portland
RG	—	Portland Light Buoy
RH	—	Potts Harbor
RI	—	Seguin Island
RJ	—	Small Point Harbor
RK	—	South Freeport
RL	—	
RM	—	

Cape Elizabeth to Portsmouth

(Chart 13 286)

RN	—	Boon Island
RO	—	Cape Porpoise
RP	—	Kittery
RQ	—	Little Harbor, Portsmouth
RS	—	Portsmouth
RT	—	Wood Island
RU	—	York
RV	—	
RW	—	

Portsmouth to Cape Ann

(chart 13 278)

RX	—	Annisquam
RY	—	Annisquam Canal
RZ	—	Cape Ann
SA	—	Eastern Point Breakwater, Gloucester
SB	—	Gloucester (Smith Cove)
SC	—	Hog Island, Essex Bay
SD	—	Isles of Shoals
SE	—	Newburyport
SF	—	Plum Island Sound
SG	—	Rockport
SH	—	Thatchers Island
SI	—	
SJ	—	

Massachusetts Bay

(Chart 13 267)

SK	—	Beverly
SL	—	Boston
SM	—	Boston Light Buoy
SN	—	Cohasset
SO	—	Graves, The Whistle
SP	—	Halfway Rock, Marblehead
SQ	—	Hingham
SR	—	Hull
ST	—	Kettle Cove, Manchester
SU	—	Magnolia Harbor
SV	—	Manchester
SW	—	Marblehead
SX	—	Marblehead Rock
SY	—	Misery Island
SZ	—	Nahant
TA	—	Newcombs Ledge Whistle
TB	—	Salem
TC	—	Scituate
TD	—	Swampscott
TE	—	Tinkers Gong, Marblehead
TF	—	Worlds End, Hingham
TG	—	
TH	—	

Cape Cod Bay (Chatham to Duxbury)

(Chart 13 246)

TI	—	Barnstable Harbor
TJ	—	Cape Cod Canal (eastern entrance)
TK	—	Chatham Harbor
TL	—	Duxbury
TM	—	Farnham Rock
TN	—	Gurnet Light
TO	—	Highland (Cape Cod) Light
TP	—	Nauset Beach Light
TR	—	Plymouth
TQ	—	Provincetown
TS	—	Wellfleet
TU	—	
TV	—	

Nantucket Sound and Approaches

(Chart 13 237)

TW	—	Bass River
TX	—	Cape Poge
TY	—	Chatham Roads
TZ	—	Cross Rip Horn
UA	—	East Chop, Vineyard Haven
UB	—	Edgartown
UC	—	Handkerchief Shoal Whistle
UD	—	Hyannisport
UE	—	Falmouth
UF	—	Monomoy
UG	—	Nantucket
UH	—	Nantucket Lightship
UI	—	Pollock Rip Light Buoy
UJ	—	Stage Harbor
UK	—	Vineyard Haven
UL	—	West Chop, Vineyard Haven
UM	—	
UN	—	

Martha's Vineyard to Block Island

(Chart 13 218)

Massachusetts

UO	—	Buzzards Light Tower
UP	—	Cape Cod Canal (western entrance)
UQ	—	Cleveland East Ledge Light
UR	—	Cuttyhunk
US	—	Gay Head
UT	—	Hadleys Harbor
UV	—	Marion (Sippican Harbor)
UW	—	Mattapoissett
UX	—	New Bedford
UY	—	Onset Bay
UZ	—	Padanaram (South Dartmouth)
VA	—	Pocasset
VB	—	Quick's Hole
VC	—	Quisset
VD	—	Red Brook Harbor
VE	—	Tarpaulin Cove
VF	—	Woods Hole
VG	—	

Rhode Island

VH	—	Brenton Reef Light Tower
VI	—	Bristol
VJ	—	Dutch Island Harbor
VK	—	Narragansett Pier
VL	—	Newport
VM	—	Point Judith Harbor of Refuge
VN	—	Providence
VO	—	Prudence Island
VP	—	Sachuest
VQ	—	Sakonnet
VR	—	

Block Island Sound

(Chart 13 205)

VS	—	Block Island, East Harbor, RI
VT	—	Block Island, West Harbor (Great Pond), RI
VU	—	Fishers Island, NY
VW	—	Fishers Island Sound, NY
VX	—	Gardiners Island, NY
VY	—	Gardiners Bay, NY
VZ	—	Montauk Point, NY
WA	—	Mystic Seaport, CT
WB	—	New London, CT
WC	—	Plum Gut, NY
WD	—	The Race, NY
WE	—	Stonington, CT
WF	—	Watch Hill, RI
WG	—	
WH	—	

Long Island Sound – Eastern Part

(Chart 13 354)

WI	—	Duck Island Breakwater, CT
WJ	—	Falkner Island, CT
WK	—	Greenport, NY
WL	—	Long Island Sound
WM	—	Morris Cove, New Haven, CT
WN	—	New Haven, CT
WO	—	Orient Point Light, NY
WP	—	Sag Harbor, NY
WQ	—	Saybrook Breakwater, CT
WR	—	Shelter Island, NY
WS	—	The Thimbles, CT
WT	—	
WU	—	

Other Places

WV	—	Bahamas	XD	—	Great Lakes
WX	—	Bermuda	XE	—	Hudson River
WY	—	Caribbean	XF	—	Larchmont, NY
WZ	—	Chesapeake Bay	XG	—	Long Island, NY
XA	—	Elsewhere	XH	—	New York, NY
XB	—	Foreign Waters	XI	—	Oyster Bay, NY
XC	—	Florida			

ADDENDUM

XJ	—	XS	—
XK	—	XT	—
XL	—	XU	—
XM	—	XV	—
XN	—	XW	—
XO	—	XX	—
XQ	—	XY	—
XR	—	XZ	—

YACHT DESIGNATING SIGNALS

(YA to ZZ, except Emergency Signals, YK, YT and ZL)

When yachts are in squadron, the Senior Officer present may assign designating signals to each yacht.

INTERNATIONAL CODE SIGNALS**EMERGENCY SIGNALS**

A	I have a diver down; keep well clear.
C	Yes (affirmative).
F	I am disabled - communicate with me.
N	No (negative).
O	Man overboard.
U	You are running into danger.
V	I require assistance.
W	I require medical assistance.
AE	I must abandon my vessel.
AN	I need a doctor.
CB4	I require immediate assistance; I am aground.
CB5	I require immediate assistance; I am drifting.
CB6	I require immediate assistance; I am on fire.
CB7	I require immediate assistance; I have sprung a leak.
CE	I will attempt to obtain for you the assistance required.
CJ	Do you require assistance?
CP	I am proceeding to your assistance.
CV	I am unable to give you assistance.
EZ	Will you give me my position?
KQI	I am ready to be taken in tow.
NC	I am in distress and require immediate assistance.
RB	I am dragging my anchor.
RB1	You appear to be dragging your anchor.
YK	I am unable to answer your question.
YT	I cannot read your signal.
ZL	Your signal has been received but not understood.

For all other communication with Naval, Coast Guard or Merchant Vessels, yachts must use the International Code Book.

INTERNATIONAL CODE FLAGS



ALPHA



BRAVO



CHARLIE



DELTA



ECHO



FOXTROT



GOLF



HOTEL



INDIA



JULIETT



KILO



LIMA



MIKE



NOVEMBER



OSCAR



PAPA



QUEBEC



ROMEO



SIERRA



TANGO



UNIFORM



VICTOR



WHISKEY



X-RAY



YANKEE



ZULU



1ST REPEATER



2ND REPEATER



3RD REPEATER

ANSWERING
PENNANT

1



2



3



4



5



6



7



8



9



10